

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Dowlin. *See* O'Dowlin.
 O'Dowly, persons of the name pardoned, 1319, 4615, 4832, 5394, 6522, 6576, 6727.
 O'Dowlyn. *See* O'Dowlin.
 O'Dowlynge. *See* O'Dowlinge.
 O'Down. *See* O'Downe.
 O'Downavane. *See* O'Donevan.
 O'Downe—Down, persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 6274, 6539, 6576.
 O'Downegan, persons of the name pardoned, 2210, 5439.
 O'Downever, Cormack, pardon, 5888.
 O'Downghowe, Murtagh and Tho., pardon, 6576.
 O'Downie. *See* O'Downy.
 O'Downlie, Patr., pardon, 6616.
 O'Downine, M'Gallagh duff, pardon, 6539.
 O'Downleigh, Dermot, pardon, 4354.
 O'Downy—Downie—Downye :
 " Maurice m'Hugh, attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Rory, attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Teig oge, attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Wm. oge, harper, pardon, 6539.
 " others of the name pardoned, 3152, 4107, 4110, 4492, 4854, 5060, 5801, 6477, 6479, 6514, 6571, 6576.
 O'Downylye, Tirlagh, pardon, 5523.
 O'Downyna, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6558, 6571.
 O'Dowran—Dowrane, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 6484, 6714.
 O'Dowrley, James, pardon, 6512.
 O'Dowrye, Teig, pardon, 6583.
 O'Dowryn, Redmund, pardon, 1387.
 O'Dowy, Derby, pardon, 6624.
 O'Dowyer, Freghre, pardon, 2044.
 O'Dowyle, John, pardon, 6495.
 O'Dowyll. *See* O'Dowell.
 O'Dowyr, Derby and Nich., pardon, 4937, 6505.
 O'Dowyre, Edm. (of Kilnecry, co. Tip.), attainted, 5565.
 " Moroghoe, pardon, 6583.
 " *See* O'Dwyer.
 O'Doygan, Wm., pardon, 6627.
 O'Doygin, James, pardon, 6110.
 O'Doylain, John, pardon, 4079.
 O'Doylan—Doylane, persons of the name pardoned, 5489.
 O'Doyle—Dolle—Doyll—Doill :
 " Bryen or Barnaby, murder of, 846.
 " Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 5788, 6561.
 " others of the name pardoned, 846, 878, 1442, 1477, 1744, 2065, 3045, 4225, 4701, 5788, 6160, 6173, 6232, 6389, 6517, 6561, 6577, 6583, 6742.
 O'Doyllain, John, pardon, 4473.
 O'Doylla, Gerrot, pardon, 6577.
 O'Doynne—Doine—Doine—Don—Done—Donn—Donne—Doyn—Dun—Dune—Dunn—Dunne—Dwne :
 " Fenoile, English liberty, 1351.
 " Malmory, house in Trim, 1714.
 " Teig or Thady (of Tinnahinch), chief of his name, pardon, 1337, 1570, 3840, 6523 ; commission, 2907 ; English liberty for his sister, 1301 ; his sons, 3840.
 " Teig oge (of Castlebrack), pardon, 3840, 6523 ; his sons, 6523.
 " Tirlagh or Terence (of Killeevan), pardon, 3840, 6523.
 " others of the name pardoned, 22, 423, 605, 916, 931, 947, 949, 952, 1104, 1178, 1337, 1387, 1570, 1804, 2224, 2433, 2595, 3170, 3223, 3504, 3506, 3771, 3840, 3884, 3949, 3952, 4016, 4031, 4446, 4688, 4723, 5511, 5531, 5551, 5796, 5818, 6110, 6120, 6232, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6408, 6453, 6488, 6496, 6500-1, 6517, 6519, 6523, 6529, 6533, 6562, 6706, 6726, 6775, 6777.
 " country of (now the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 193, 2208, 6786 ; made shire ground, 2113 ; martial law, 2163 ; rebels in, 2164.
 O'Doyran, persons of the name pardoned, 4742.
 O'Doyrane, Edm., pardon, 3904.
 O'Doyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
 O'Doyrin, John, parson, and others of the name pardoned, 6590.
 O'Dradie—Dradye, James and Wm., pardon, 6511.
 O'Drea, Dermot, pardon, 6183.
 O'Dready, John, pardon, 4111.
 O'Dreane, persons of the name pardoned, 6629.
 Odreanne, in Ulster, 1035.
 O'Dree, Dermot, pardon, 5749.
 O'Drehitt, Maurice, pardon, 5002.
 O'Drenan, Donell, pardon, 6162.
 O'Dreyn, Murtagh, pardon, 4707.
 O'Drinana, Melaghlin, pardon, 1178.
 O'Driscoll—Driscall—Driscoele—Driscoile—Driscoill—Driscoule—Driscocoyll—Hidriscoill—Hedrescoill :
 " Cornell, economist of Ross cathedral, 2382.
 " sir Finin or Florence, knt. (of Downeshead), pardon, 3038, 4415.
 " Finin (of Rincowliaky), pardon, 4415, 6519.
 " Maccon gorrom (of Dunnagal), pardon, 3096.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Driscoll, others of the name pardoned,
3038, 4415, 4489, 4864, 5456, 5522,
5559, 5619, 5901, 6515-6, 6539, 6566,
6671, 6615, 6701, 6703, 6770.
- O'Drohy, persons of the name pardoned,
4741.
- O'Dromen, Manus, pardon, 6433.
- O'Drommy, Nich., pardon, 6529.
- Odrone. *See* Idrone.
- O'Droughane, Maurice, pardon, 746.
- O'Droughie, Donogh, pardon, 2080.
- O'Drowght, Wm., pardon, 377.
- O'Druffyn, Maurice, English liberty, 470.
- O'Drughte, Teig, pardon, 6569.
- O'Drunellan, Trenra, pardon, 6658.
- O'Drwothane, Maurice, pardon, 4713.
- O'Drynan, Patr. and John, pardon, 3948,
6140.
- O'Drynane, Padine, pardon, 4932.
- O'Dryscoll, Maccos, pardon, 4415.
- O'Duan, persons of the name pardoned,
6505, 5733.
- O'Duarty, Wm., pardon, 4554.
- O'Ducaene, Hugh, pardon, 4729.
- O'Duchowny, Rob., pardon, 6133.
- O'Duda. *See* O'Dowde.
- O'Duegan — Duegen — Duegyn, persons of
the name pardoned, 6551.
- O'Dueygen, Wm., pardon, 6733.
- O'Duff—Duf:
" Wm., English liberty, 1187.
" others of the name pardoned, 10,
2057, 5601, 5733, 6576.
- O'Duffe, persons of the name pardoned, 10,
2381, 4033, 5237, 5603, 6323, 6557, 6734.
- O'Duffedie, Patr., pardon, 6662.
- O'Duffy—Duffie—Duffee—Duffey:
" Owen, grant of land, 5626.
" Patrick, grant of land, 5626.
" others of the name pardoned, 3853,
4240, 5542, 5611, 5724, 5733, 6500, 6563,
6699, 6734.
- O'Duffyn, Donell, pardon, 6516.
- O'Dugane, persons of the name pardoned,
6467, 6529.
- O'Dugensin—Dugenane. *See* O'Dowgenan.
- O'Duggon, Wm., pardon, 6512.
- O'Dughierma, persons of the name par-
doned, 6655.
- O'Dughune, Philip, pardon, 6569.
- O'Duhartie, John, pardon, 6179.
- O'Duhie, Patr., vicar, and others of the
name pardoned, 6687.
- O'Duhig, Dermot and Melaghlin, pardon,
6497, 6576.
- O'Duigenain, Fiall, pardon, 6805.
" *See* O'Dowgenan.
- O'Duin, Rory alias Capoll, pardon, 4079.
- O'Duinighan, John, pardon, 6556.
- O'Duire—Duir. *See* O'Dwyer.
- O'Dulaghanty, Rory, pardon, 6497.
- O'Dulany, Conor, pardon, 6551.
- O'Dulchenty — Dulchantie — Dulchenta—
Dulcanto — Dulchante —
Dullchenta:
" Donogh (of Lemyvanan),
pardon, 4033, 4120.
" others of the name par-
doned, 4663, 4739, 6733.
- O'Dule, Dermot and Shane, pardon, 4163.
- O'Dulecianta—Duleycyenta, Rory and Wm.,
pardon, 4834.
- O'Dullaine, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 4733,
6479.
- O'Dullane—Dullan, persons of the name
pardoned, 297, 1617, 2225, 2497, 3543, 4016, 5749,
6190, 6577.
- O'Dullany—Dullantie—Dullaney:
" Matthew, chaplain, pardon, 4639,
" others of the name pardoned,
1216, 1617, 2033, 2225, 4290, 6110,
6440, 6464, 6536, 6551, 6733, 6768,
6775.
- O'Dulchenta. *See* O'Dulchenty.
- O'Dullean, Donogh, pardon, 3547.
- O'Dullechonty — Dullechonty, Gillpatrick
and Wm., pardon, 6555.
- O'Dullen, Wm. and Teig, pardon, 6091, 6551.
- O'Dulline, Dermot, pardon, 6500.
- O'Dulling, Melaghlin, pardon, 170.
- O'Dullomaine, Teig, pardon, 6564.
- O'Dulloughantye, Shane, pardon, 5551.
- O'Dullughontie, Donogh, pardon, 5485.
- O'Dulluin, Edm., pardon, 4694.
- O'Dully, John and Any, pardon, 6533, 6764.
- O'Dullyn, persons of the name pardoned,
2428, 2634, 6110.
- O'Duly, John, pardon, 6558.
- O'Dulye, Dermot, pardon, 6496.
- O'Dumyne, persons of the name pardoned,
6761.
- O'Dun—Dune. *See* O'Doyno.
- O'Dunaghie, Morice, pardon, 6467.
- O'Dunaghowe, Philip and Shane, pardon,
6467.
- O'Dunegaine, Conor and Edm., pardon,
6523.
- O'Duneghan, Owen, pardon, 6699.
- O'Dunerae, Brien, pardon, 4570.
- O'Dungane, Donogh, pardon, 6553.
- O'Dungie, John, pardon, 4769.
- O'Dunim, Conor, pardon, 6599.
- O'Dunivane, Teig, pardon, 6505.
- O'Dunligh, John and Owen, pardon, 4495.
- O'Dunn—Dunne. *See* O'Doyno.
- O'Dunnegan, Philip, pardon, 6761.
- O'Dunnely, Wm., pardon, 6189.
- O'Dunnillee, Donell, pardon, 6106.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Dunnyn—Dunnynne, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 6762.
- O'Dunort, Edw., pardon, 6464.
- O'Duny, Dermot and Donell, pardon, 6511.
- O'Dunyne, Donald, pardon, 6170.
- O'Duollan, John, pardon, 2304.
- O'Duolly, Tho., pardon, 3923.
- O'Duoygin, Donogh, pardon, 5006.
- O'Duoyke, Conoghorland Morriogh, pardon, 6555.
- O'Duran, Edm., pardon, 2600.
- O'Durhie, Shane, pardon, 6514.
- O'Durinn, Gilligroma, pardon, 6655.
- O'Durla, James, pardon, 4881.
- O'Durloy—Durlly, Brian and Melaghlin, pardon, 1848, 6618.
- O'Durnyn—Durnyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4877, 5602, 5607, 6667, 6761.
- O'Durrogh, Donell, pardon, 6461.
- O'Durry, Melaghlin, pardon, 5888.
- O'Durvin, Hugh, pardon, 5600.
- O'Dusgeole, Conoghor, pardon, 6511.
- O'Duvire, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
- O'Duygan—Duygan. *See* O'Dwigin.
- O'Duygenain, Diermot, pardon, 5805. *See* O'Dowgenan.
- O'Duygyne. *See* O'Dwigin.
- O'Duynne. *See* O'Dwyne.
- O'Duyr—Duyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
- O'Dwaine—Dwayne, persons of the name pardoned, 4805.
- O'Dwane, Dermot and Melaghlin, pardon, 6305.
- O'Dwartie, Wm., alias Converb, pardon, 6479.
- O'Dwayne. *See* O'Dwaine.
- O'Dwda. *See* O'Dowde.
- O'Dwellany, Edm., pardon, 6309.
- O'Dwere. *See* O'Dwyer.
- O'Dwgenan. *See* O'Dowgenan.
- O'Dwghie, Conoghor and Morogh, pardon, 6498.
- O'Dwghune, Philip, pardon, 6569.
- O'Dwiell, Donogh, pardon, 6495.
- O'Dwier. *See* O'Dwyer.
- O'Dwigan—Dwigen. *See* O'Dwigin.
- O'Dwigher, Teig, pardon, 6445.
- O'Dwigin—Duygan—Duygen—Duygyne—Dwigan—Dwigen—Dwygin—Dwygan—Dwygn, persons of the name pardoned, 4370, 4730, 4832, 6248, 6309, 6504, 6561, 6564-5, 6706.
- O'Dwile, Edm., robbery by, 258.
- O'Dwill, John, pardon, 2258.
- O'Dwine. *See* O'Dwyne.
- O'Dwire—Dwir. *See* O'Dwyer.
- O'Dwirky, Donell and Mahon, pardon, 5006.
- O'Dwlohen, Philip, pardon, 6459.
- O'Dwille, Wm., pardon, 2408.
- O'Dwllinge, Dermot and Teig, pardon, 6479.
- O'Dwloghripe, Onoghor, pardon, 6576.
- O'Dwluogherie, Dermot, pardon, 6497.
- O'Dwne's country (*see* O'Doynne), 6786.
- O'Dwbyn, John, English liberty, 304.
- O'Dwoill, Cahir, pardon, 4497.
- Odwoy, Edm., pardon, 4795.
- O'Dwoyle, persons of the name pardoned, 6495.
- O'Dwrkgane, Donell, pardon, 6762.
- O'Dwrrero, Edm., pardon, 6497.
- O'Dwall, John, pardon, 5085.
- O'Dwyer—Dowire—Dowyre—Dowyre—Doyre—Duir—Duire—Duyr—Duyre—Dwere—Dwie:—Dwir—Dwire—Dwyre—Dyer:
- „ Derby fitz Philip, pardon, 2082.
- „ Dermot or Derby (of Clonyhorp), pardon, 4937, 5035, 6441, 6531, 6706.
- „ Donell (of Crossayle), attainted, 6854.
- „ Donogh (of Crossayle), attainted, 5854.
- „ Edm., alias Evony, attainted, 5565.
- „ John (of Dundrum), pardon, 3364, 6522, 6707.
- „ John (of Cork), English liberty, 112.
- „ Philip, alias O'D., pardon, 2024. *See* O'Dowie.
- „ Philip (of Ballymolyn), pardon, 2135.
- „ Philip (of Dondrum), pardon, 3364.
- „ Shane, alias O'D. (in co. Donegal), pardon, 6761.
- „ Tho. (of Ballinamony), pardon, 5085, 6707.
- „ Tho. (of Waterford), English liberty, 1187.
- „ Wm., abbot of Holy Cross (in 1527), 3514.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 1964, 2068, 2082, 3102, 3261, 3364, 3543, 3888, 4122, 4371, 4535, 4639, 4680, 4787, 4859, 4907, 5009, 5085, 5445, 6180, 6198, 6248, 6432, 6441, 6447, 6487, 6504-5, 6517, 6522, 6531, 6534-5, 6564-5, 6589, 6593, 6704, 6706, 6761, 6765.
- O'Dwygin—Dwygan—Dwygn. *See* O'Dwigin.
- O'Dwyll, Wm., pardon, 4442.
- O'Dwynaghan. *See* O'Dwynighan.
- O'Dwyne—Duyne—Dwine, persons of the name pardoned, 4698, 6109, 6122, 6219, 6407, 6555, 6566, 6735.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Dwynnighan—Dwyneghan—Dwynaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6477, 6497.
- O'Dwyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
- O'Dwyrky, Donell, pardon, 5006.
- O'Dwysy, Tho., pardon, 6566.
- O'Dye—Dy, persons of the name pardoned, 2272, 4714, 4787, 6466, 6476-7, 6496, 6539.
- O'Dyeane, Derby, pardon, 4680.
- O'Dyer (*see* O'Dwyer), 3102.
- O'Dyllane, Donell and Wm., pardon, 6558, 6576.
- O'Dymce, Dermot (O'Dempsey), pardon, 947.
- O'Dynne, Maurice, pardon, 19.
- O'Dyre, Donell, pardon, 6646.
- O'Dyrralloe, Morish, pardon, 6490.
- O'Dyvoy — Dyvoye — Dywoie — Dywy, persons of the name pardoned 170, 897, 2348, 4859.
- (Economus of S. Finbar's, Cork, 802.
- O'Eger, Owen, pardon, 4559.
- O'Eghertie, James, pardon, 6560.
- O'Egyn, Cale, pardon, 6232.
- Oelase, James macOwen, pardon, 858.
- O'Eneantie, Wm., pardon, 6701.
- O'Ennese, Rory, pardon, 2834.
- O'Ennose, Arthur, pardon, 3011.
- O'Enos, Art, and others of the name pardoned, 6323.
- O'Eyffernann, Donogh, pardon, 6189.
- O'Eyne, Thady, pardon, 1341.
- O'Faa, Gerald, pardon, 1868.
- O'Fagartie, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 6617.
- O'Fagh, Teig, pardon, 2067.
- O'Faghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6478, 6490, 6532, 6566, 6706.
- O'Faghnie, persons of the name pardoned, 6596, 6534.
- O'Faghny, Gillernew, grant of land, 5199.
- O'Faghy, Wm., pardon, 5476.
- O'Fagirtye, Shane, pardon, 1935.
- O'Fahain — Fahan, persons of the name pardoned, 6618.
- O'Fahc, Gilleduf and Donogh, pardon, 2078, 6564.
- O'Fahee, Eugene, pardon, 3077.
- O'Fahie — Fahhie — Fahi. *See* O'Fahy.
- O'Fahin, Dermot, pardon, 6618.
- O'Faie, Shane, pardon, 4837.
- O'Fall, Rory, pardon, 6899.
- O'Fahy — Fahie — Fahi — Fahhie :
- " Cornelius, priest, pardon, 4146, 4724.
- " Edm. (of Lisadhill), pardon, 5476.
- " Shane (of Poblewinterfahy), pardon, 5228.
- " Tho., clerk, pardon, 6583.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2498, 3102, 3821, 4079-81, 4140, 4551, 4680,
- O'Fahy :
- 4707, 4724, 4735, 4798, 4856, 5085, 5100, 5228, 5438, 5476, 5532, 5611, 6198, 6222, 6407, 6521, 6532, 6565, 6704, 6706, 6765.
- O'Falan, Conor, pardon, 6455.
- O'Falbea, Teig, pardon, 6178.
- O'Faleve, Donell and Philip, pardon, 6569.
- O'Falie. *See* O'Fally.
- O'Fallf, Auley, pardon, 5226.
- O'Fallan. *See* O'Fallon.
- O'Falleniacean, Finin, pardon, 6539.
- O'Fallewe, Auliff, pardon, 6576.
- O'Fallie — Fallivie, Donagh, pardon, 6183.
- O'Fallo, Sowe, pardon, 6106.
- O'Fallon — Fallone — Fallan — Falon :
- " Coagh, grant of land, 3382, pardon, 3729 ; livery to heir, 5482.
- " Edm., leases, 1650, 3402, 3447, 5454.
- " Redmund, pardon, 3729, 5383 ; livery, 5482.
- " others of the name pardoned, 3729, 3753, 3952, 4769, 4780, 4874, 5458, 5486, 5747, 5815, 6106, 6110, 6182, 6389, 6440, 6574, 6663.
- " country of, 1455, 3419.
- " grange of (co. Rose.), 1455, 3160, 3419.
- " mills of, at Athlone, 4342, 6119.
- O'Fallow — Fallowe, Teig and Tho., pardon, 4763, 6266.
- O'Fallowne, Morogh, pardon, 1684.
- O'Fallwe, Donogho, pardon, 4532.
- O'Fally — Fallye, persons of the name pardoned, 3070, 4576, 4888.
- O'Falon, Melaghlin, pardon, 5486.
- O'Falve, persons of the name pardoned, 2941, 6469.
- O'Falvie, Conor, pardon, 6183.
- O'Falvy, Awly, pardon, 4677.
- O'Faly, Morogho, pardon, 4642.
- O'Fanane, Daniel, pardon, 4702.
- O'Faninge, Conor, pardon, 6453.
- O'Fany, Mortagh, pardon, 4690.
- O'Farall—Farell. *See* O'Ferrall.
- O'Farenane, Ferdorgh and Patr., pardon, 6489.
- O'Faresic, James, pardon, 6484.
- O'Fargoras, Shane, pardon, 5576.
- O'Farguf, Hugh, pardon, 4023.
- O'Farhy, Owny, pardon, 5519.
- O'Fariell, Foy, pardon, 5562.
- O'Farihie, Teig, pardon, 4915.
- O'Farill. *See* O'Ferrall.
- O'Farle, Henry, pardon, 3822.
- O'Farnane, Edm., 2968.
- O'Faroll. *See* O'Ferrall.
- O'Farrahwy, half hundred of (lying chiefly along north of Tralee Bay), co. Kerry, 5043.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

O'Farraell, David, pardon, 6624.
 O'Farragher, John, pardon, 6490.
 O'Farrail, Shane, pardon, 6740.
 O'Farrall. *See* O'Ferrall.
 O'Farran, Brian and Felim, pardon, 6483.
 O'Farrell. *See* O'Ferrall.
 O'Farrelly, Teig, 3089.
 O'Farrenane, Neal, pardon, 6494.
 " *See* O'Farenane.
 O'Farrill. *See* O'Ferrall.
 O'Farris, Owen and Con, pardon, 5459, 5948.
 O'Farris—Farrola. *See* O'Ferrall.
 O'Farrold, James, pardon, 957.
 O'Farry, Melaghlin, pardon, 6798.
 O'Faryly, Philip, pardon, 4550.
 O'Farys, James, pardon, 878.
 O'Fashe, Owen, pardon, 4613.
 O'Faughy, Teig, pardon, 5009.
 O'Fay, Wm., pardon, 4080.
 O'Faye, Owen, pardon, 4675.
 O'Fayerty, Donogh, pardon, 6266.
 O'Feaghe, Wm., pardon, 6706.
 O'Feaghie, John and Teig, pardon, 6466, 6623.
 O'Feahine, Teig, pardon, 6499.
 O'Fealan, Melaghlin, and Henry, pardon, 3848, 6624.
 O'Feanighan, Wm., pardon, 6497.
 O'Fearisic, Dermot, pardon, 8497.
 O'Fearnmy, Donchie, pardon, 6662.
 O'Ferry, Melaghlin and Donsleive, pardon, 5597, 5905.
 O'Ferryse, Conor, pardon, 5805.
 O'Fearsy, Morierragh, pardon, 5305.
 O'Fearsy, Fearregher, pardon, 5805.
 O'Fegan, persons of the name pardoned, 2172, 6618.
 O'Fegert—Fegerte, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 1184.
 O'Fegerty, Donogh, pardon, 1184.
 O'Feghy, Owin, pardon, 6563.
 O'Fehin, Teig, pardon, 6198.
 O'Feighraic, Conoghor, pardon, 6609.
 O'Fein, Callo, pardon, 6611.
 O'Felaine, Patr., pardon, 6775.
 O'Felan—Felane, persons of the name pardoned, 930, 1044-6, 1116, 1310, 2748, 3862, 4030, 4110, 4699, 5378, 5555, 6110, 6453, 6476, 6484, 6539, 6583.
 O'Felime (or Felune), Donald, English liberty, 1187.
 O'Fellan, persons of the name pardoned, 2512, 2541, 3960.
 O'Fellon, Tho., pardon, 6624.
 O'Felome, John, pardon, 1889.
 O'Felowe, Tho., pardon, 2746.
 O'Felune, Donald, English liberty, 1187.
 O'Fenaghe, Morogh and Shane, pardon, 4747.
 O'Fenaght, Conor and Teig, pardon, 6406.

O'Fenaghtie, Donell, pardon, 4752.
 O'Fenan—Fenane, persons of the name pardoned, 2917, 4783.
 O'Fenaghty, Conoghor, pardon, 4747.
 O'Fenegana, Donell, pardon, 6577.
 O'Fenelan—Fenelane, persons of the name pardoned, 4163, 6408.
 O'Fenell, Dermot, pardon, 1617.
 O'Fenellie, Wm., pardon, 6309.
 O'Fenilane, Conoghor, pardon, 5902.
 O'Fennaght, Conoghor, pardon, 3441.
 O'Fennan, persons of the name pardoned, 5299, 6533, 6699.
 O'Fennelane, Donogh, pardon, 2739.
 O'Fennell, Thady, pardon, 3376.
 O'Fennen, Teig, pardon, 2433.
 O'Feoghertie, Melaghlin, pardon, 1866.
 O'Feolan, Donogh, pardon, 4714.
 O'Feolane, Edm., pardon, 6477.
 O'Feore, Wm., pardon, 3343.
 O'Feover, Conor, pardon, 6532.
 O'Feraile—Feraill—Ferral—Feral. *See* O'Ferrall.
 O'Fergerti, Philip, pardon, 2065.
 O'Fernan, persons of the name pardoned, 1101, 2063, 3886, 6529.
 O'Feroll. *See* O'Ferrall.
 O'Ferown, Gerrott, pardon, 6479.
 O'Ferra, Wm., pardon, 4140.
 O'Ferragh, Wm., pardon, 6232.
 O'Ferrail, Kedagh, pardon, 6574.
 O'Ferrall—Farall—Farell—Farill—Faroll—Farrall—Farrell—Farrill—Farrole—Farroll—Feraile—Feraill—Ferral—Feroll—Ferral—Ferral—Ferral—Ferroll:
 " Brian: O'Ferrall Boy, captain of his country of Moyvravin in Annaly, 1109; dead, 1371.
 " Brian, son of Faghney O'F. Bane, pardon, 2301, 2331; vice seneschal of Clantane, 5098.
 " Brian roe (of Drumlane), attainted, 5849.
 " Carby m'Lysagh, attainted, 5404.
 " Connell, seneschal of Slaught William, 2132.
 " Conoke m'Kedagh, seneschal of Sleight William, 6252.
 " Conwook macHubert, captain of Clanconor, 1231, 1605.
 " Cormac m'Geffry, murder of, 1177.
 " Cormock, attainted, 2716.
 " Cormuck m'Rory, late captain of Callagh, 206.
 " Donagh, attainted, 5404.
 " Donell avaghery—ovogherye or omaghery (son of Faghney), chief serjeant of O'F. Bane's

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Ferrall :
 country, 1604 ; sheriff of Longford, comn., 1853 ; seneschal of O'F. Bane's country, 2620 ; pardon, 1447, 2302, 2381 ; his murder 3304, 3355 ; wardship and livery of his son and heir (James), 5077, 5429.
- " Edm., son of Tirlagh, wardship, 5060.
- " Faghna (brother of Brian) : O'Ferrall Boy, chief of his name, captain of his country, 1371 ; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5063, 5091 ; commission, 5127 ; his sons, 3566.
- " Faghna m'Gillernew (of Rathcline), pardon, 3719, 6658.
- " Faghney m'Teig : O'F. Bane, made captain of his country of Clantane in the Annaly, 1110 ; pardon, 2301, 2381 ; his successor, 2520.
- " Fergus or Ferris m'Brian (of Bullintubber and Tenelick), sheriff of Longford, 1798 ; pardon, 1447, 3141, 3568, 5564 ; commissions, 1661, 2143, 5127.
- " Geoffrey oge, captain of the country of Callagh, 206.
- " Gerald or Garrutt, pension, 5812, 6009.
- " Gerald m'Hubert boy, pardon, 3141 ; attainted, 3433, 5160, 5911.
- " Gerald m'Rosco, attainted, 5545.
- " Gerald m'Teig oge, wardship, 5339.
- " Gerrot, killed, 3728.
- " Gillernew m'Faghney (of Rathcline), pardon, 3719 ; chief of Caloe, grant of his lands, 5199.
- " Hubert m'Lisagh, pardon, 6533, 6658, 6661.
- " Hugh, slain, 4948.
- " Hugh duff, attainted, 5826.
- " Iriel (of Mornin), son of Faghna O'F. Boy, sheriff of co. Longford, 2913, 4058, 6108 ; pardon, 2913, 3829, 4980 ; license of alienation, 3565, 4866 ; lease 4865 ; commission, 4058, 5127 ; pardon to his followers, 6108.
- " Iriel m'Gillernew, pardon, 3719, 5486.
- " Iriel m'Wm., seneschal of Clanconor, 5576.
- " James, son of Donell evaghery, wardship and livery, 5077, 5429.
- " John, captain of Sleightwilliam O'Ferrall, 1705.
- O'Ferrall, Kedagh, his lands granted, 5545.
- " Lisagh mac Hubert, captain of Clanconor, 1221.
- " Lisagh mac Kedagh, seneschal of Slaghtwilliam, 4183 ; sheriff of Longford, comn., 5127.
- " Morogh or Morff, lands held by the heirs of, 326, 1401, 5499, 6832.
- " Morogh m'Conwick, pardon, 2648 ; attainted, 5545.
- " Morogh m'Teig, seneschal of Clantane, 5366.
- " Mortagh, attainted, 5404.
- " Moylaghlin, attainted, 5545.
- " Owen, attainted, 5404, 5545.
- " Rory, sheriff of Longford, 2932 ; son of O'F. Boy, 3566.
- " Rory (of Drumhughly), pardon, 4422.
- " Rovy m'Donogh, pardon, 3141 ; attainted, 5404.
- " Shane m'Donogh, attainted, 5404.
- " Shane m'Tirrelagh, wardship, 5335.
- " Teig oge, son of Faghney O'F. Bane, pardon, 2301, 2381 ; appointed tanist of Clantane, 2973 ; wardship of his heir, 5336.
- " Teig boy m'Hubert, chief sergeant and captain of Clanconor, 1605 ; pardon, 2089, 3771.
- " Teig m'James, attainted, 5350.
- " Tho., vicar of Mayne, pardon, 3831.
- " Tho., manslaughter of, 6087.
- " Tirlagh m'Breyn, wardship of his heir, 5335.
- " Tirlagh m'Kedagh, seneschal of Slaghtwilliam, 2190 ; pardon, 5888.
- " Tirlagh m'Owen, attainted, 5404 ; pardon, 6699.
- " Tirlagh m'William reigh, pardon, 3141 ; wardship of his heir, 5060.
- " Tirrell, lands of, in co. Kild., 6033.
- " William mac Donell : O'F. Bane, 3853 ; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5062, 5107 ; commission, 5127.
- " others of the name pardoned, 10, 59, 432, 616, 788, 949, 1126, 1177, 1239, 1446-7, 1592, 1770, 1798, 2033, 2038, 2059, 2225, 2337, 2549, 2694-5, 2830, 2739, 2918, 2986, 3141, 3248, 3348, 3421, 3501, 3506, 3563, 3597, 3711, 3719, 3759, 3771, 3794, 3805, 3822, 3829, 3853, 3855, 3886, 3916, 3934, 3949, 3982, 3986, 4018, 4030,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Ferrall :

4073, 4153, 4293, 4302-3, 4418, 4422,
4597, 4699, 4702, 4740, 4783, 4786,
4794, 4807, 4835, 4874, 4887, 4892,
4913, 4924, 4934, 4990, 5009, 5138,
5142, 5228, 5374, 5398, 5430, 5462,
5466, 5524, 5542, 5551, 5554, 5611,
5685, 5740, 5788, 5808, 5888, 6108,
6189, 6191, 6232, 6266, 6280, 6305,
6309, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6401, 6406,
6409, 6432, 6439, 6450, 6459, 6461,
6464, 6496, 6498, 6500, 6512, 6517,
6522, 6525, 6532-6, 6550, 6562, 6565,
6574, 6577, 6615, 6648, 6657-8, 6680-2,
6698, 6699, 6727, 6768, 6772, 6775,
6777, 6780.

O'Ferrall Banc. See O'F., Faghney, William.
" country of, 315, 1401, 1604,
1680, 2520, 3582, 5232.

O'Ferrall Boy. See O'F., Brian, Faghna.
" title abolished, 5091.
" country of, 1033, 1737, 3582,
4175, 5031, 5160, 5232.

O'Ferralls — O'Ferrols, composition rent
paid by, 3582.

O'Ferralls, Redm., pardon, 4140.

O'Ferran, Brian, pardon, 18.

O'Ferrayle, persons of the name (3 described
as pipers) pardoned (co. Wex., ?) 6517.

O'Ferrelle, Rich., pardon, 6122.

O'Ferre, Brian, pardon, 5740.

O'Ferris, Moriartagh, pardon, 5459.

O'Ferroll. See O'Ferrall.

O'Ferrowle, James, pardon, 3477.

O'Feure, Brian and Wm., pardon, 1873.

O'Fewra, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5802.

O'Feye, persons of the name pardoned,
6483.

O'Feylaghan, Shans, pardon, 895.

Offaley—Offalie. See Offaly.

Offallon in Upperossory, 6152.

Offaly—Ofalie—Offaley—Offalie—Offalley—

Offayle — Ophalie — Ophalley —
Ophalie — Ophaly, 68, 70, 193, 254,
245, 362, 574, 788, 2208, 2810, 4308,
5157, 6031, 6561, 6796 ; lordship, 286 ;
formed into King's co., 6786 ; mar-
tial law in, 32, 69, 953, 6420.

" lieutenant of, 2843, 4044, 6786.
" seneschal of, 3360.
" governor of forces in, 6462.
" fort of, lieutenant of, 4, 16, 590, 3954,
4044.

" " victualler of, 3736.

" O'Connors of, excepted from par-
don, 5531, 5551, 6661.

" barony of, in co. Kildare. See Aphaly
5803.

" baron of (see Kildare, earl of), 102.

Offane (co. Leit. ?), 5227.

Offayle. See Offaly.

Official, exempted from serving on juries,
5271 ; removed for inefficiency, 3526 ;
neglects office for three years, 4088 ; de-
prived for misbehaviour, 6746 ; in rebellion,
6276, 6286.

Official hours—a fiant delivered about 8 a.m.,
6185.

Officials to take oath of supremacy, 5331 :
not to be deprived of office without suf-
ficient cause proved, 4139, 4260, 4976, 5983.

Offlyny (Layny ?), barony of, co. Sligo, 5365.

O'Fiagh, Wm., pardon, 6305.

O'Fiaghny, Dermot, pardon, 5815.

O'Fiaghy, Tho., pardon, 6762.

O'Fian, Dermot and Wm., pardon, 6555, 6706.

O'Fianaghta, Conchor, pardon, 2694.

O'Fidnagh, Teig, pardon, 6575.

O'Fiecha, persons of the name pardoned,
2374-5.

O'Fiegha, Wm., pardon, 6532.

O'Fieghidie, John, pardon, 6765.

O'Fieghie, Teig, pardon, 6461, 6465.

O'Fieghny, Hugh, pardon, 4036.

O'Fiellagh, Cahill, pardon, 6658.

O'Fielly or Fild, Dermot and Owen, pardon,
4421.

O'Fierhie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6571.

O'Fierie, persons of the name pardoned,
4780, 6574.

O'Figerty, Colagh, pardon, 4329.

O'Fihel, Thomas. See Leighlin, bishop.

O'Fihilie, Rory, pardon, 5421.

O'Fihillie, Dermot, pardon, 3535.

O'Fihily or Filde, Owen, pardon, 4415.

O'Fihyly, Wm., pardon, 5908.

O'Filla, Filagh, pardon, 5887.

O'Fillan, Ferral, pardon, 4810.

O'Fillane, Bren, pardon, 6574.

O'Fimie, Othnie, pardon, 6521.

O'Fimilain, David, pardon, 5905.

O'Fin, Dermot, pardon, 6565.

O'Finane—Finan, persons of the name par-
doned, 1048, 4793, 6121, 6699.

O'Finegan, Donogh, pardon, 6563.

O'Finelane, Tho., pardon, 6577.

O'Finen—Finin, Tho. and Owen, pardon,
423, 6408.

O'Finisey, Tho., pardon, 6314.

O'Finn—Finne, Shane and Dermot, pardon,
5449, 6200.

O'Finy, Teig, pardon, 5432.

O'Finygan, John, priest, pardon, 2259.

O'Finyn, Thady, pardon, 4639.

O'Fiorie, Cnogher, pardon, 6467.

O'Firrie, Tirlagh, pardon, 5607.

O'Flaertie—Flaerty. See O'Flaherty.

O'Flaghavane. See O'Flahavan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Flaghery, John, pardon, 6519.
 O'Flaghevan. *See* O'Flahavan.
 O'Flaghie, Padin and Donell, pardon, 6541, 6616.
 O'Flaghin, Wm., pardon, 6529.
 O'Flaghvane, Teig, pardon, 6477.
 O'Flahane, Philip, 3180.
 O'Flahartie, Margaret, pardon, 5452.
 O'Flahavan — Flahevan — Flaghavane — Flaghevan—Flahevane—Flahewan, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 2336, 3082, 3546, 3598, 4496, 4673, 5688, 6485, 6494, 6515, 6529, 6566, 6623.
 O'Flaherta, Rory, pardon, 4753.
 O'Flaherty—Flahertie—Flaertie—Flaerty—Flarety — Flarto — Flartie — Flarty:
 " Donald crone, captain of Iar Connaght, 1426.
 " Donell cron, pardon, 2572, 4028, 4831.
 " Donell in coggie, proposed surrender, 5948; daughter of, 5800.
 " Donell m'Rory, pardon, 4474, 4698, 5228.
 " Morogh ne doe m'Teig (knight), captain of Iar Conaght, 1426; pardon, 1428, 2573, 3715, 4028, 4098, 5518; commission, 8667, 4745; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5120-1; his sons, 2573, 5519.
 " Morogh na moyre, son of Donell in coggie and Grany ny Maly, pardon, 5173, 5800, 6683; proposed surrender, 5948.
 " Rory sheogh, son of Morogh ne doe, pardon, 2573, 4028, 4698, 5519; Mr. Roger, pardon at suit of, 4229.
 " Teig m'Morogh, pardon, 2573, 4698; slain in rebellion, 5865, 5878.
 " Teig oge (of Ahinure), pardon, 4028, 5228; slain in rebellion, 5865.
 " Teig ne bully, pardon, 4805, 5802.
 " others of the name pardoned, 1428, 1806, 2572-3, 3715, 4028, 4885, 4698, 4707, 4781, 4805, 4886, 5173, 5228, 5519, 5800, 5802, 5808, 5309, 5519, 6529, 6569.
 " country of, 1288, 1581, 3463, 3466, 5121, 5901.
 " Slight Rory roe, territories of, 6865.
 O'Flahevan — Flahevane — Flahewan. *See* O'Flahavan.
 O'Flahie, Donogho, pardon, 6742.
 O'Flahiff, Shane, pardon, 6712.
 O'Flaine, Teig, pardon, 6569.
 O'Flaingelye, Donell, pardon, 4729.
 O'Flamyle, John, pardon, 4731.
 O'Flanagan — Flanagaine — Flanagane — Flanagyno — Flanegan — Flanegane — Flanigan — Flanigane — Flannagan — Flannegan — Flannegaine — Flannigan — Flannogan — Flannyan:
 " Hugh, attainted, 5777.
 " Owen m'Dowaltagh (of Rathroe), pardon, 3879, 4032, 4080; attainted, 5826.
 " Owen gran, attainted, 5826.
 " Redmund. *See* Flanegane.
 " others of the name (in co. Rosc.), pardoned, 1290, 3753-4, 3879, 4074-7, 4240, 4566, 4702, 4805, 4872, 4980, 5009, 5112, 5138, 5432, 5524, 5611, 5616, 5682, 5802, 5808.
 " persons of the name in co. Clare pardoned, 3077, 4585, 4753, 5685, 6183, 6562, 6617.
 " persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 69, 931, 4031, 5442, 5459, 5561, 5716, 5783, 5805, 6323, 6488, 6512, 6636, 6663, 6618, 6629, 6666-7, 6777.
 " country of (in co. Roscommon), 5151, 5539, 5826.
 O'Flanaghan — Flaneghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4567, 6496, 6633, 6550.
 O'Flanagyno. *See* O'Flanagan.
 O'Flanawghan, Donogh, pardon, 4741.
 O'Flanchy, Mohown, pardon, 6562.
 O'Flanechie, Teig, pardon, 5682.
 O'Flanegan — Flanegaine — Flanegane. *See* O'Flanagan.
 O'Flaneghan. *See* O'Flanaghan.
 O'Flangan, persons of the name pardoned, 2672, 3501, 5486, 6661.
 O'Flanger, Wm., pardon, 4698.
 O'Flanhill, Dermot and Thady, pardon, 5459.
 O'Flanigagan [], pardon, 6602.
 O'Flanigan—Flanigane. *See* O'Flanagan.
 O'Flanill, Manus, priest, pardon, 5798.
 O'Flanmore, Dermot, attainted, 6169.
 O'Flannagagan, Hugh, pardon, 6602.
 O'Flannagaine, Molaghlín, pardon, 4691.
 O'Flannagan—Flannegan. *See* O'Flanagan.
 O'Flanneghan, Cormock and Shane, pardon, 6633.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Flannelly — Flannellie, persons of the name pardoned, 5848.
- O'Flanneragh, Brian, pardon, 5805.
- O'Flannigan—Flannogan. *See* O'Flanagan.
- O'Flannor, Dermot, attainted, 5950.
- O'Flannorne, Wm., pardon, 4698.
- O'Flannygan. *See* O'Flanagan.
- O'Flannylla, Dermot crone, pardon, 5805.
- O'Flanor, Rory, pardon, 5401.
- O'Flanory, Connor, pardon, 5815.
- O'Flanura, Wm., pardon, 4721.
- O'Flanuragh, Melaghlin, pardon, 5905.
- O'Flanygan. *See* O'Flanagan.
- O'Flanylla, persons of the name pardoned, 5805.
- O'Flarty — Flarte — Flartie — Flarety. *See* O'Flaherty.
- O'Flatere, Ferall, pardon, 6550.
- O'Flaterie—Flatery — Flatrye — Flatterie — Flattery, persons of the name pardoned, 6535, 6574, 6618.
- O'Flateries country. *See* O'Flaherty.
- O'Flatery, Morogh ne do (*see* O'Flaherty), 3667.
- O'Flathirta, Donogho, pardon, 4694.
- O'Flatrye. *See* O'Flaterie.
- O'Flatteins, Murtagh, pardon, 6507.
- O'Flattery—Flatterie. *See* O'Flaterie.
- O'Flaugh, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 4944.
- O'Flavan—Flavane, persons of the name pardoned, 4109, 4111, 5610, 6539, 6583.
- O'Flayna, persons of the name pardoned, 4418, 4422, 4690, 6517.
- O'Flaynn, Morish, pardon, 6649.
- O'Flayvane, John, pardon, 935.
- O'Fleine, Daniel and Teig, pardon, 6529.
- O'Flen, Donke and Matthew, pardon, 2776, 4031.
- O'Flenagan, Melaghlin, pardon, 4240.
- O'Flene, Owen and Knoghor, pardon, 915, 5615.
- O'Floyne, Donell, 4752.
- O'Flim, Cahill and Donell, pardon, 5134.
- O'Flin. *See* O'Flynn.
- O'Fline, persons of the name pardoned, 3960, 5439.
- O'Flinge, persons of the name pardoned, 6575.
- O'Floime, Dermot, pardon, 6558.
- O'Floine. *See* O'Floyne.
- O'Flounge, Tho., pardon, 6649.
- O'Floyne—Floine—Floyn—Flain :
- " Conor, message in Kells, 968.
- " others of the name pardoned, 936-7, 977, 1046, 2335, 2928, 4152, 4497, 4932, 6302, 6309, 6499, 6505, 6515-6, 6558, 6618, 6623-4, 6762.
- O'Flun, Owen, pardon, 2587.
- O'Fluyn, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 1343, 5631, 6476, 6499.
- O'Flwin, David, pardon, 2275.
- O'Flwyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2204, 4937, 6499.
- O'Flyin, Daniel, pardon, 4600.
- O'Flynn—Flin—Flynn—Flynne :
- " Thomas (of Myleagh), attainted, 6255.
- " others of the name pardoned, 331, 3044, 2066, 2241, 2245, 2577, 3598, 3895, 4075, 4240, 4582, 4598, 4600, 4777, 4793, 4872, 5442, 5611, 5616, 5682, 5777, 5792, 5799, 5802, 5805, 5908, 5815, 6230, 6447, 6496, 6499, 6533, 6539, 6549, 6558, 6562, 6566, 6575, 6624, 6699, 6701, 6712, 6762.
- O'Flyne, persons of the name pardoned, 3095, 3101, 4544, 4777, 5616, 5618, 6500, 6617.
- O'Flynn—Flynne. *See* O'Flynn.
- O'Foedy, Wm., pardon, 5798.
- O'Foelan, Shane, pardon, 2722.
- O'Foelane, Donogh and Morris, pardon, 3534, 6566.
- O'Foellane, Morris, pardon, 4778.
- O'Foely, Shane, pardon, 6517.
- O'Fogartie. *See* O'Fogertie.
- O'Fogord, Cogh, pardon, 2635.
- O'Fogerte, Wm., a rebel, 232.
- O'Fogertie—Fogartie—Fogerty—Fogirtie — Fogortie—Fogortie :
- " Donell grany, attainted, 6169.
- " Molaghlin, slain in rebellion, 5854.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1865, 1889-90, 1955, 2042, 2066, 2231, 3155, 4659, 4787, 5028, 5144, 5211, 6170, 6440, 6534, 6583, 6628.
- O'Fogierte, Donell, pardon, 1884.
- O'Fogirtie. *See* O'Fogertie.
- O'Fogorte, Shane, pardon, 6705.
- O'Fogortie. *See* O'Fogertie.
- O'Fogortie, Edm., pardon, 6706.
- O'Fogortie. *See* O'Fogertie.
- O'Fohrane, John, pardon, 4764.
- O'Folan, persons of the name pardoned, 3545, 3597, 3928, 6243, 6453.
- " country of, co. Rosc., 3160.
- O'Folane, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 2067.
- O'Foleghe, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6641.
- O'Follan, persons of the name pardoned, 6367.
- O'Follegha, Hugh, pardon, 6517.
- O'Follie, Hugh, pardon, 6309.
- O'Folligh, Wm., pardon, 5028.
- O'Follow—Followe—Folowe, persons of the name pardoned, 3264, 4880, 6566, 6624, 6682.
- O'Folly, Wm., pardon, 6399.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Folowa. *See* O'Follow.
- O'Foodie, Teig, pardon, 6762.
- O'Foelane, persons of the name pardoned, 4714.
- O'Foran—Forane, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 4624, 6274.
- O'Fordhane, Shane, pardon, 6529.
- O'Forehan, Donell and Edm., pardon, 6539.
- O'Forenan, Bren and Donogho, pardon, 6489.
- O'Forfuye, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6714.
- O'Forgorhie, Conor, pardon, 6576.
- O'Forhane — Forhaen — Forhan, persons of the name pardoned, 2335, 2941, 6529.
- O'Fornan, Edm. and John, pardon, 5562.
- O'Fougherty, Rorie, pardon, 6538.
- O'Foullowe. *See* O'Fowlo.
- O'Foulva. *See* O'Fowlwe.
- O'Foulohan, Edm., pardon, 6539.
- O'Fouloco—Foulowe. *See* O'Fowlo.
- O'Foulwa. *See* O'Fowiwa.
- O'Fowla, John, pardon, 3598.
- O'Fowlam, Rich., pardon, 1006.
- O'Fowlan—Fowlane, persons of the name pardoned, 1864, 4713, 6517.
- O'Fowlant, Wm., pardon, 5211.
- O'Fowle, Teig, pardon, 4769.
- O'Fowlo—Foullowe — Fouloco — Foulowe — Fowlcoe — Fowlow — Fowlcoe — Fowlow — Fowlue, persons of the name pardoned, 61, 2272-3, 2335-6, 2487, 4115, 4492, 4496, 4676, 4713-4, 5460, 5531, 6173, 6180, 6477, 6505, 6522, 6529, 6532, 6555, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6765.
- O'Fowlwe—Foullve—Foulwe, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
- O'Fowlwo, Edm., alias Farshinge, pardon, 6466.
- O'Fowly, John, pardon, 6521.
- O'Fowran—Fowrane, persons of the name pardoned, 2595, 3539, 4467, 6540.
- O'Fowre, Conor, pardon, 4351.
- O'Foylan—Foylane, persons of the name pardoned, 2595, 6266, 6309, 6575.
- O'Fremelan, Geoffrey, pardon, 6440.
- O'Freney, David, pardon, 3155.
- O'Frinaghty, Conor, pardon, 6576.
- O'Fryertane, Donell, pardon, 5803.
- O'Fryle, Clement and Hugh, pardon, 6761.
- O'Fuarayne, Donogho, pardon, 3100.
- O'Fuathane, Teig, pardon, 5493.
- O'Fuer, Edm. and Tibald, pardon, 2911.
- O'Fuery, Brian, pardon, 5815.
- O'Fullan—Fullane, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 6432.
- O'Fullva, Dermot, pardon, 6467.
- O'Fuorhan, Teig, pardon, 6467.
- O'Fure, Wm. and Tho., pardon, 2182, 5712.
- O'Furie. *See* O'Fury
- O'Furillie—Furielli, Donell and Teig, pardon, 6663.
- O'Furrie — Furry, Neal and Gillpatrick, pardon, 6450, 6512.
- O'Fury—Furie—Fwry, persons of the name pardoned, 3822, 4730, 6266, 6450, 6483, 6519, 6533.
- O'Fwoloc, Dermot, pardon, 6571.
- O'Fworan, Shane enase, pardon, 6499.
- O'Fworhan, Conoghor, pardon, 6467.
- O'Fworishe, Cormock, pardon, 5618.
- O'Fwry. *See* O'Fury.
- O'Fwylighane, Hugh, pardon, 4624.
- O'Fyan, Shane and Wm., pardon, 6660, 6765.
- O'Fyegh, Moriortagh, priest, pardon, 5798.
- O'Fyenehtie, Teig, pardon, 6499.
- O'Fyhis, Mahon, pardon, 6764.
- O'Fyhyo, Mulmory, pardon, 6761.
- O'Fylan—Fylane :
 „ Donogh, rimer, pardon, 6507.
 „ Fiell and Dowgin, pardon, 4240, 6533.
- O'Fylleawghe, Fylliagh, pardon, 4741.
- O'Fyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4007, 4642, 4927, 5075, 6529, 6563, 6566.
- O'Fynaghia, Morcha, pardon, 2338.
- O'Fynaghty, Conor, pardon, 5805.
- O'Fynan—Fynane—Fynen, persons of the name pardoned, 2709, 5442, 6517, 6699.
- O'Fynnaught, Morgh, pardon, 1692.
- O'Fyne, Morgh, pardon, 4944.
- O'Fyneee—Fynen, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 4741.
- O'Fynegan, Shane, pardon, 6563.
- O'Fyneghan, Teig, pardon, 4303.
- O'Fyneigh, Moriortagh, pardon, 3078.
- O'Fynellan, Brien and Shane, pardon, 5795, 5800.
- O'Fynen. *See* O'Fynan.
- O'Fynine, Donagh, 1578.
- O'Fynn. *See* O'Fynne.
- O'Fynnann, Teig and Mortagh, pardon, 4797, 5442.
- O'Fynne—Fynn, persons of the name pardoned, 4642, 4702, 6485, 6576.
- O'Fynnellan, Patr., pardon, 6274.
- O'Fynninge, Edm., pardon, 6161.
- O'Fynnola, Conoghor, pardon, 6517.
- O'Fynnolau—Fynnolane, Dermot and Morish, pardon, 6517.
- O'Fynnull, Edm., pardon, 6506.
- O'Fynnyly, Maurice, surgeon, pardon, 2948.
- O'Fynnysie, Dermot, pardon, 6701.
- O'Fynosy—Fynosie, Donoghaw and Philip, 6521, 6532.
- O'Fyny, persons of the name pardoned, 2066, 4077, 4875, 5432, 5542, 5799, 5808.
- O'Fyrnayn, Donald, pardon, 1050.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Fyrye, Owen, pardon, 5607.
 O'Gahan, Shane, pardon, 4351.
 O'Galchow, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6649.
 O'Galcour, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
 O'Galeowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 O'Galevaine, Teig, pardon, 4834.
 „ See also Yalvain.
 O'Galgan, Wm., pardon, 6305.
 O'Galla, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 O'Gallacowe, Edm., pardon, 6479.
 O'Gallagan, Conoghor, alias Mayhin, pardon, 4675.
 O'Gallagher—Gallqr—Galqr :
 „ Art m'Anesbig, pardon, 4914.
 „ Owen m'Adegany, pardon, 4914.
 „ Owen m'Shane, pardon, 4914.
 „ See also O'Galcour, O'Galeowe, and O'Galchair.
 O'Gallavan, Teig, pardon, 2941.
 O'Galchair, Eugenius flavus, pardon, 5602.
 O'Galchoe, Owen, pardon, 6517.
 O'Galeowe, Rory, pardon, 6761.
 O'Gallegan, David, pardon, 6524.
 O'Gallegan, Shane, pardon, 6524.
 O'Gallegow, Donogh, pardon, 3082.
 O'Gallegure, Brian and Donogh, pardon, 6499.
 O'Galleshaw, Neal, pardon, 6565.
 O'Gallevane, Teig, pardon, 6514.
 O'Gallgan, Donogh and David, pardon, 5015, 6504.
 O'Gallikure, Donaghy, pardon, 6566.
 O'Gallivain, Thady, pardon, 3535.
 O'Gallochowe, Ea, pardon, 4015.
 O'Galloghoe, Donogh, pardon, 5456.
 Ogallohe (Evegallahoo ?), co. Lim., 5782.
 O'Gallowkows, Rory, pardon, 6514.
 O'Gallqr. See O'Gallagher.
 O'Gallvaine—Gallvan—Gallvinn—Gallwaine.
 See O'Galvane.
 O'Galpen, Shane, pardon, 4871.
 O'Galqr. See O'Gallagher.
 O'Gallvane—Gallvaine—Gallvan — Gallvane
 —Gallvinn—Gallwaine—Galvan—Galwan,
 persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4608,
 4617, 5437, 6467, 6511, 6571, 6576, 6627.
 Ogan, Ricard and Ogan m'Ricard I, par-
 don, 3001.
 „ See O'Hogan.
 Ogane, Shivane ny, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 Ogangaghe, Donogh, pardon, 4780.
 O'Ganie, Shane, pardon, 6505.
 O'Gara — Garee — Garey — Garie — Garris—
 Garry — Gary — Ganye :
 „ Errill (of Moy), chief of his name,
 pardon, 4706, 5434.
 O'Gara, others of the name pardoned,
 4492, 4697, 4706, 4826, 5069, 5420,
 5434, 5498, 5533, 5607, 5615, 5682,
 5740, 5848, 6198, 6465, 6467, 6485,
 6701.
 „ country of, in co. Sligo, 5865.
 O'Gargan, Murtagh, pardon, 4715.
 O'Garie. See O'Gara.
 O'Garran, persons of the name pardoned,
 3878, 4241, 6555, 6576.
 O'Garreyve, Phillip, pardon, 6576.
 O'Garrie—Garry. See O'Gara.
 O'Garrywan, Teig, pardon, 2251.
 O'Garvan—Garvane, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2260, 6170, 6455, 6782.
 „ See also Yarvane.
 O'Garve, Conoghor, pardon, 6505.
 O'Garvey, Cahill, pardon, 4797.
 O'Garvie, Edm., pardon, 6248.
 O'Garvy, Conoghor, pardon, 6569.
 O'Garvyne, Eugene or Owen, pardon, 2067.
 O'Garwane, Conoghor and Donogh, par-
 don, 6302.
 O'Gary—Garya. See O'Gara.
 O'Garyveigh, Tho., pardon, 6576.
 O'Garywan, Donald, pardon, 2251.
 O'Gaunan, Brian, pardon, 5474.
 O'Gavan, Loughlen and Wm., pardon, 3037,
 6497.
 O'Gawen. See O'Gawin.
 O'Gawenan, Patrick or Ferdoragh, pardon,
 4783.
 O'Gawin—Gawen — Gawine, persons of the
 name pardoned, 5145, 5497, 6523, 6557.
 O'Gawnan, Donagh, English liberty, 2944.
 O'Gawne, persons of the name pardoned,
 6577.
 O'Gawney, Patrick, English liberty, 111.
 „ others of the name pardoned,
 5478.
 O'Gawran, Tho., pardon, 6533.
 O'Gayn, Morcha, pardon, 4666.
 O'Gealane, Donogh and Melaghlín, pardon,
 5815.
 O'Gealghous, Neil, murder of, 132.
 O'Geallane, Patr., pardon, 5815.
 O'Gealvane, John, pardon, 6516.
 O'Gealwaine, Teig, pardon, 6555.
 O'Geane, Wm., pardon, 6569.
 O'Geanie, Dermot, pardon, 6506.
 O'Geany, Wm., attainted, 6117.
 O'Gearie, persons of the name pardoned,
 6624.
 O'Geblan, Brian, pardon, 4944.
 O'Gegin, persons of the name pardoned,
 4707, 4876, 6615, 6765.
 O'Gehin, Donald, pardon, 2355.
 O'Geigin, John and Melaghlín, pardon, 4473.
 O'Geirie, Owen, pardon, 6529.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Gelgan, Donogho, pardon, 362.
 O'Gellain, Edm., pardon, 6618.
 O'Gellehain, Donell, pardon, 3078.
 O'Gemyle, Rory and Shane, pardon, 6761.
 O'Genor, Shane, pardon, 6190.
 O'Gerane—Geran, persons of the name pardoned, 5803, 6498, 6529.
 O'Geroighan, Donell, pardon, 4730.
 O'Gerle, persons of the name pardoned, 4476, 4495, 6624.
 O'Gerigh, Maurice, pardon, 5559.
 O'Gerlea, Donogh, pardon, 6735.
 O'Gerran, John and Maurice, pardon, 967, 3999.
 O'Gerye, Shane, pardon, 4693.
 O'Gawregane, Shane, pardon, 6761.
 O'Geyne, John, pardon, 6494.
 Oghelerra, co. Cav., 4801.
 Ogheran, Gerald m'Wm. Y, pardon, 3080.
 Oghery, co. Gal. *See* Oheric.
 Oghewalls — Oghewally (Noughaval, co. Westm. and Long.), chapel, &c., 6797.
 Oghil Beg, co. Gal. *See* Oghylbegge.
 Oghill (co. Gal. ?), 5696.
 Oghill (Oghill), co. Kild., 1252.
 Oghill, co. Mon. *See* Ballyoghill.
 Ogho moore, pardon, 670.
 Oghsheredon, Phelim, pardon, 634.
 Oghtertiree (co. Rosc. or Lett.), 4635. *See* Oughterherery.
 Oghto (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Oghtred (or Ughtred), Henry, grant of land, 5782.
 Oghvalla (Nohaval), co. Kerry, advowson, 6034.
 Oghylbegge (Oghil Beg, co. Gal.), 1681.
 Oghyll, co. Tip., 6706.
 Ogiány, Wm., pardon, 3039.
 O'Gibbalain, Hugh, pardon, 4079.
 O'Gibbelan, Brian, pardon, 5887.
 O'Gibbellayne, Moriash, pardon, 4779.
 O'Gibbenny, Edm., harper, pardon, 6727.
 O'Gibbullan, Wm., pardon, 5808.
 O'Gibleam, Murtagh, pardon, 5496.
 O'Gibleny, Teig, pardon, 4592.
 O'Gibne, persons of the name pardoned, 711, 3304, 6693.
 O'Gibney, persons of the name pardoned, 97, 3304, 3915, 6621.
 O'Gieran, Coner and Donogh, pardon, 6569.
 O'Gieroy, Mortogh, pardon, 6312.
 O'Gigen, Wm., pardon, 5434.
 O'Gighine, Conor, pardon, 6477.
 O'Gihen—Gihine, David and Wm., pardon, 6539.
 O'Gilan, Donell, pardon, 5475.
 O'Gilevoy, Neal and Tirlagh, pardon, 6761.
 O'Gilgan, Dermod, pardon, 6635.
 O'Gillahainain, Donell, pardon, 4694.
 O'Gillain, Teig, pardon, 6618.
 O'Gilligan—Gilligann—Gillygayne, persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 4654, 5617, 5848, 6657.
 O'Gillihinan, Mortagh, pardon, 5184.
 O'Gillihane, Moriortagh, pardon, 6477.
 O'Gillygayne. *See* O'Gilligan.
 Ogiragh, Davic and John, pardon, 6575.
 O'Glackane, Manus, pardon, 6761.
 O'Glanky, Owny, pardon, 3944.
 O'Glassine, persons of the name pardoned, 4476, 4744, 6494.
 O'Glassan—Glassane—Glassen, persons of the name pardoned, 3041, 4550, 6479, 6497, 6562, 6575, 6582.
 O'Glasshane, Dermod, pardon, 6529.
 O'Glassnie, Conoghor, pardon, 6490.
 O'Glassyn, Tho. and Hugh, pardon, 2304, 2607.
 O'Glavine, John, pardon, 3036.
 O'Glavyn, Maurice, pardon, 4107.
 O'Gleaskan, Loughlen, pardon, 4753.
 O'Gleasune, Donogh, pardon, 6552.
 O'Glessaine, Shane, pardon, 6552.
 O'Ghisan—Ghisan—Ghishane. *See* O'Ghisan.
 O'Ghishic, Donogho, pardon, 6704.
 O'Ghissane—Ghisan—Ghisan—Ghishane, persons of the name pardoned, 4695, 4975, 6513-5, 6519, 6522, 6562, 6569, 6583, 6706, 6765.
 O'Ghishen — Ghishin, Hugh boy, pardon, 3950, 6561.
 O'Ghissine, Hugh, pardon, 5555.
 O'Ghissni, Edm. and Moriortagh, pardon, 6303.
 Oglœ, co. Rosc., 5648.
 O'Ghustaine, David, pardon, 6539.
 O'Ghussan, John, pardon, 6465.
 O'Ghyessan, Loughlen, pardon, 6617.
 O'Ghysane, Dermot, pardon, 4604; attainted, 5854.
 O'Ghysane, David, pardon, 4564.
 O'Ghlyssan, Donell, pardon, 5006.
 Ogneiff—Ogneife — Ogneiffe, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
 O'Gnyw, persons of the name pardoned, 6499.
 O'Goon, persons of the name pardoned, 6573, 6657, 6693.
 O'Gohoryo—Gogherie—Goheric—Gohorige persons of the name pardoned, 4535, 5583, 6504, 6509.
 O'Goine, Philip, pardon, 6389.
 O'Golgaue, Donogh, pardon, 10.
 O'Goman, Ferdorgh, pardon, 3375.
 O'Gomely, Patr., pardon, 6736.
 O'Gonaghtyn, Conoghor, pardon, 4675.
 O'Gene, Kall, pardon, 6755.
 O'Gonne, Edm. and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4699.
 O'Gonoe, Brien, robbery of, 148.
 O'Gonyano, Wm., pardon, 2609.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Gormacan, Gerald, pardon, 6440.
 O'Gormagan. *See* O'Gormogan.
 O'Gormakan, Morish, pardon, 6537.
 O'Gormaly, Cormock, pardon, 5468.
 O'Gorman, persons of the name pardoned, 8078, 8544, 6475.
 O'Gorman (in Inishowen), pardon, 6655.
 O'Gormegan. *See* O'Gormogan.
 O'Gormekan, Dermot, pardon, 6475.
 O'Gormeale, Edm., pardon, 6733.
 O'Gormeyle, Mortagh, 6152.
 O'Gormle, Tho., pardon, 6507.
 O'Gormley—Gormly, persons of the name pardoned, 2634, 6533, 6735.
 O'Gormocan, Michael, pardon, 6440.
 O'Gormochan, Conoghor and Gilleduff, pardon, 6470, 6533.
 O'Gormock, Donogh, pardon, 6551.
 O'Gormogam, Owen, pardon, 776.
 O'Gormogam — Gormagan — Gormegan, persons of the name pardoned, 1571, 4836, 5886, 6248, 6323, 6408, 6482, 6483, 6541, 6577, 6765.
 O'Gormoge, persons of the name pardoned, 2881, 6583, 6706.
 O'Gormoke, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 6551.
 O'Gormon, Conor and Donell, pardon, 4639, 6775
 O'Gormooly, Rich., pardon, 5469.
 O'Gormoule — Gormowla, persons of the name pardoned, 6560.
 O'Gormull, Philip, pardon, 5606.
 O'Gormully, Don, pardon, 5685.
 O'Gormuly, Philip, pardon, 5815.
 O'Gornayle, Hugh, pardon, 5468.
 Ogormliehan, barony, co. Cork, 3287.
 O'Gorumley, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3535.
 O'Gowe, alias Smith, Moriartagh, pardon, 4867.
 O'Gowen—Gowin, persons of the name pardoned, 1147, 4164, 4812, 4891, 4965, 5143, 6792, 6459, 6500, 6563, 6657.
 O'Gownaght, Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.
 O'Gownan—Gownane, persons of the name pardoned, 5616, 6232, 6649.
 O'Gowna, Philip, English liberty, 544.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 6398, 5603, 5783, 5791-2, 6125.
 O'Gownen—Gownin, Donell or Daniel, pardon, 6512, 6618.
 O'Gownowe, Edm. and Owen, pardon, 745.
 O'Gownro, Dongho, pardon, 4030.
 O'Goyne, Patr. and Tho., pardon, 4699, 6389.
 O'Goynen, Tho., pardon, 6323.
 O'Grada. *See* O'Grady.
 O'Gradda, Philip and Laghlin, pardon, 4716.
 O'Grady — Grada — Graddey — Graddie — Graddy—Gradie :
 „ Dionysius or Denis, knt., 3943 ; his son, 3924, 3943.
- O'Grady, Donogh, livery, 3518.
 „ Edmund, pardon, 1106 ; livery to his brother, 3518.
 „ Henry (of Inchcronan), indenture, 4761.
 „ John or Shane (son of sir Denis), grant of land, 3943 ; pardon, 3924, 4663.
 „ *See* Brady,
 „ others of the name pardoned, 837, 1183, 1341, 1640, 2256, 3078, 4563, 4691, 4734, 4731, 4875, 5009, 5145, 5401, 5446, 5519, 5614, 5686, 5808, 6248, 6470, 6479, 6487, 6490, 6497, 6505, 6511, 6533, 6538, 6562, 6582, 6615, 6765.
 „ country of, 5232.
 O'Grady's island, co. Clare, 3948.
 O'Graffy, Dermot, pardon, 6173.
 O'Grahin, Teig, pardon, 6569.
 O'Graine, John, pardon, 6486.
 O'Grame, Conoghor, pardon, 4764.
 O'Grane, Donogh, pardon, 2261.
 O'Granie, John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 O'Greadie, Gillemorey, pardon, 6450.
 O'Gredin, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
 O'Greefe, Donell, pardon, 6569.
 O'Greeffa—Greeffe. *See* O'Griffa.
 O'Greenane, Teig, pardon, 6577.
 O'Greeffa. *See* O'Griffa.
 O'Greffane, Donell, pardon, 6765.
 O'Greffen, Tho., pardon, 6569.
 O'Greghan, Brian, pardon, 1593.
 O'Greghane, Donell, pardon, 6798.
 O'Gressy, Donogh, pardon, 4898.
 O'Greyenan, Thady, pardon, 6192.
 O'Greyman, Cahill, pardon, 6699.
 O'Gribin, Henry and Owen, pardon, 6655.
 O'Griffa—Greeffa—Greeffe—Greffa—Griffle—Griffy—Grippha—Gryffa—Gryffle, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 4780, 5712, 5808, 6504, 6562, 6615, 6617.
 O'Griffe, persons of the name pardoned, 5434, 6490.
 O'Griffen. *See* O'Griffin.
 O'Griffa. *See* O'Griffa.
 O'Griffin — Griffen — Griffine — Gryffine, persons of the name pardoned, 4497, 5418, 6494, 6514-5, 6555, 6569, 6576, 6624.
 O'Griffy. *See* O'Griffa.
 O'Grighie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495.
 O'Grippha, Andrew and Molrony, pardon, 6562.
 O'Groch, Edm., pardon, 2564.
 O'Groe, Wm., pardon, 4730.
 O'Grogan — Grogaine — Growgane — Grogan, persons of the name pardoned, 2624, 3548, 4782, 5069, 6183, 6230, 6477, 6487, 6535, 6755.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Grohan, Hugh, pardon, 6305.
 O'Gromagan, Rich., pardon, 3960.
 O'Gromeganne, Wm., pardon, 5146.
 O'Gronnell, Donogh, pardon, 3952.
 O'Gronogan, Teig, pardon, 5434.
 O'Growgane. *See* O'Grogan.
 O'Growogane, John, pardon, 4267.
 O'Grnogán. *See* O'Grogan.
 O'Gryffa—Gryffle. *See* O'Griffa.
 O'Gryffine. *See* O'Griffin.
 O'Grygyn, David and Philip, pardon, 2254.
 O'Gryhen, John, pardon, 6302.
 O'Gryhme, Teig, pardon, 6624.
 O'Guine, Feesle and Gorrie, pardon, 6556.
 O'Gulligane, David, pardon, 5749.
 O'Gullin, Hugh, pardon, 6539.
 O'Gullyn, David, pardon, 6576.
 Oguly, Ph., chaplain, pardon, 4199.
 O'Guoghane, Shane, pardon, 6515.
 O'Guayne, Brian, pardon, 6556.
 O'Gwlin, Rich., pardon, 4888.
 O'Gwole, David and Dermot, pardon, 6248.
 Ogwyn, Teig, pardon, 4681.
 Ogwynan, Owen, pardon, 10.
 O'Gwyre, Owen, pardon, 6461.
 O'Gyeran, Morris, pardon, 6498.
 O'Gygvane, Wm., pardon, 6486.
 O'Gyhin, Teig, pardon, 6566.
 O'Gyllygayne, David, pardon, 2729.
 O'Gymnen, Onowly, pardon, 6524.
 O'Gyreshane, Hugh, pardon, 4777.
 O'Ha, Feaghy, pardon, 4659.
 O'Habran, Donald and Moriartagh, pardon, 4015.
 O'Haessy, Dermot, pardon, 936.
 O'Haffertaghe, Rory, pardon, 6617.
 O'Hagan—Hagane :
 " Owen (of Tullaghoge), chief of his name, pardon, 6714.
 " others of the name pardoned, 6489, 6714, 6735, 6772.
 O'Hagassa, Ogha, pardon, 5602.
 O'Hageran, John, pardon, 6302.
 O'Haggan, Patr., pardon, 3844.
 O'Haggart, Molmorry, pardon, 4897.
 O'Hagh, Moriartagh, pardon, 6511.
 O'Haghe, Deirmod, pardon, 6706.
 O'Hagheirin. *See* O'Haghierin.
 O'Haghen, Gilleduff and James, pardon, 5709.
 O'Hagher, Donegho, pardon, 6565.
 O'Hagheran—Hagheren—Hagherin—Hagherne. *See* O'Haghierin.
 O'Haghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662, 6735.
 O'Haghierin—Hagheirin—Hagheran—Hagheren—Hagherin—Hagherne—Haghierny—Haghieryn—Haghiren—Haghyeran—Haghyerin—Haherna—Haherny—Hahirny :
 " persons of the name pardoned, 2244, 2250, 2273-4, 2584, 2812, 2840, 2891, 4496, 4726, 6136, 6173, 6179, 6475, 6477, 6479, 6487, 6511, 6529, 6566, 6617, 6623, 6765. *See also* Agheren, Iagherin, Yagherin, O'Agherherin.
 O'Haghir, James and Patr., pardon, 6582.
 O'Haghiren—*See* O'Haghierin.
 O'Haghtir, Dermot and John, pardon, 4680.
 O'Haghy, Gillernow, pardon, 6533.
 O'Haghyeran—Haghyerin. *See* O'Haghierin.
 O'Hagirtie, Dermot, pardon, 3086.
 O'Hahassie, Shane, pardon, 6529.
 O'Haherne—Haherny, Teig, alias Brooke, or Teig na Broocky, pardon, 6475, 6477, 6566.
 " *See* O'Haghierin.
 O'Hahosec, Wm., pardon, 6564.
 O'Hahesy, Philip, pardon, 6564.
 O'Hahir, James and Tho., pardon, 6303.
 O'Hahirny. *See* O'Haghierin.
 O'Hahisse, Dermot, pardon, 1046.
 O'Hahrine, Dermot, pardon, 4726.
 O'Haighie, [], pardon, 6145.
 O'Hallie, Brian, pardon, 6484.
 O'Hally, Wm., pardon, 6180.
 O'Hairt. *See* O'Hart.
 O'Halanen. *See* O'Hallinan.
 O'Halegan, Wm., pardon, 6188.
 O'Haleighie, John, pardon, 6539.
 O'Haleran, Owen, attainted, 6550.
 O'Halfpenny—Halfpeny, Rich. and Wm., pardon, 6563.
 " *See also* O'Halpen.
 O'Halic. *See* O'Haly.
 O'Halighan. *See* O'Hallaghan.
 O'Hallinan. *See* O'Hallinan.
 O'Hallaghan—Halighan—Halleghane—Halleighane, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 2335, 4497, 4876, 6467, 6477, 6511, 6521, 6571.
 O'Hallan, Morgho, pardon, 3594.
 O'Hallaran. *See* O'Halloran.
 O'Halleghane—O'Halleighaine. *See* O'Hallaghan.
 O'Hallenan. *See* O'Hallinan.
 O'Halleran—Halleraine—Halleron. *See* O'Halloran.
 O'Hallie, Teig and Tho., pardon, 4716, 6505.
 O'Hallihoy, John, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hallihie, John, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hallin, Donogh, pardon, 6521.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Hallinan—Halanan—Halinan—Hallinaine—Hallinon—Hallenan—Hallynan—Hallynayne—Halynan :
 persons of the name pardoned, 1076, 2271, 2284, 3364, 3425, 4623, 4685, 4736, 4741, 5006, 5069, 5406, 6487, 6504, 6511, 6524, 6539-40, 6764.
- O'Halliorane, Loughlin, pardon, 4482.
- O'Hallishy, Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
- O'Halloran—Hallorane—Hallorayne—Hallowran—Halluran—Hallaran—Hallerraine—Halleron—Halloraine—Haloran—Halowrane :
 persons of the name pardoned, 2798, 2840, 3820, 4028, 4229, 4569, 4613, 4698, 4741, 4805, 4856, 4872, 5009, 5401, 5447-8, 5533, 5712, 6232, 6466, 6522, 6524, 6534, 6562, 6566, 6615, 6765.
- O'Hally, persons of the name pardoned, 4661, 4805, 5497, 5554, 5743, 6109, 6706, 6765.
- O'Hallynan—Hallynayne. *See* O'Hallinan.
- O'Hallyne, Donogh, pardon, 6180.
- O'Hallyse, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
- O'Haloran—Halowrane. *See* O'Halloran.
- O'Halpen—Halpin, persons of the name pardoned, 4553, 6461, 6479, 6485.
- O'Halpeny, Patr. and Shane, pardon, 6562.
- O'Halran, Laghlen, pardon, 6950.
- O'Haly—Halie :
 " Gilleneuve, pardon, 1289; made captain of his country of Towhally (co. Rosc.), 1293.
 " others of the name pardoned, 10, 60, 1280, 3754, 4022, 6511, 6519, 6562.
- O'Halynan. *See* O'Hallinan.
- O'Hamie, John, pardon, 4744.
- O'Hamim, Brian, pardon, 6848.
- O'Hamine, Gillereogh, harper, pardon, 5065.
- O'Hammoyll, Donell, pardon, 6761.
- O'Hamnan, Donogh, pardon, 6524.
- O'Hamnyreagh, Thady, pardon, 5616.
- O'Hamye, Wm., pardon, 4744.
- O'Han, Shane, pardon, 3504.
- O'Hanagan, Donogh, pardon, 6655.
- O'Hanaghane. *See* O'Hannaghan.
- O'Hanain. *See* O'Hannaine.
- O'Hanaricke, Neal (of Tullyhog), pardon, 6714.
- O'Handlon. *See* O'Hanlon.
- O'Hanee, Donagh, pardon, 6190.
- O'Haneene, persons of the name pardoned, 6173.
- O'Haneghan. *See* O'Hannaghan.
- O'Hanely, Donell, pardon, 4567.
- O'Hanene, Tho., pardon, 2789.
- O'Hanerieroghe, Shane, pardon, 5799.
- O'Hanfy, Manus and Wm., pardon, 6618.
- O'Hangan, Murtagh, pardon, 6655.
- O'Hangelen, Teig and Neavan, pardon, 5508, 6516.
- O'Hanglen—Hanglin—Hanglyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4619, 4465, 6469, 6486.
- O'Hanhie, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
- O'Hanhin, John, pardon, 3547.
- O'Hanihane, Teig, pardon, 6514.
- O'Hanim, Wm., pardon, 6511.
- O'Hanin—Hanine :
 " John, priest, pardon, 4472.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4721, 4764, 6305, 6389, 6447.
- O'Hanlan. *See* O'Hanlon.
- O'Hanle. *See* O'Hanly.
- O'Hanlean, Teig, pardon, 6571.
- O'Hanlee—Hanleie—Hanley. *See* O'Hanly.
- O'Hanleyne, Hugh, pardon, 6390.
- O'Hanlie—Hanly. *See* O'Hanly.
- O'Hanlon—Hanlan—Handlon—Honlone :
 " Arthur (in O'ahan's country), pardon, 6693.
 " John m'Cohe, made captain of his country, 1108.
 " Oghie, knight, captain of his nation, surrender and grant of his possessions, 5041, 6090; names of his brothers, son, and reputed sons, 5090; protection, 6187.
 " others of the name pardoned, 967, 2486, 2683, 3270, 6188, 6191, 6323, 6401, 6550, 6560, 6577, 6662, 6688.
 " title of, abolished, 5090.
 " country of (Orlor, co. Armagh), 967, 1226, 2354, 4327; to be made shire ground, 1736.
- O'Hanlowne, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
- O'Hanly—Hanle—Hanlee—Hanleie—Hanley—Hanlie—Hanly :
 " Ferganaym, appointed scenschal of Tuohanly, 3917; pardon, 4741.
 " Ferall, house of, in Trim, 1714.
 " others of the name pardoned, 661, 3844, 3934, 4022, 4073-4, 4240, 4597, 4678, 4730, 4741, 4777, 4835, 4944, 4980, 5427, 5432, 5476, 5542, 5682, 5685-6, 5740, 5802, 5887, 6266, 6323, 6389, 6517, 6762, 6780.
 " country of (in co. Rosc.), 1454.
 " *See also* O'Haly.
- O'Hannaghan—Hanaghane—Haneghan—Hannighan, persons of the name pardoned, 5815, 6507, 6571, 6662.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Hannaine — Hanain, Owen and Teig, pardon, 6487, 6524.
- O'Hannanne, Wm., pardon, 5418.
- O'Hannefean, Dermot and Teig, pardon, 6569.
- O'Hannegan, John, pardon, 6490.
- O'Hanneraghe, Shane, pardon, 4687.
- O'Hannighan. *See* O'Hannaghan.
- O'Hanny, Brian, pardon, 5682.
- O'Hannyle, Teig, pardon, 6478.
- O'Hanone, John, pardon, 6305.
- O'Hanortye, Wm., pardon, 4979.
- O'Hanraghane—Hanreghan—Hanrighane—
Hanrahan, persons of the name pardoned, 3535, 3548, 4713, 4997, 5578, 6183, 6511, 6515, 6576, 5707.
- “ *See* also Anreghan, Inanaghan.
- O'Hanraghty — Hanraghtie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
- O'Hanrahan—Hanreghan. *See* O'Hanraghane.
- O'Hanreighaine, Conoghor, pardon, 5069.
- O'Hanrick, Morish and Wm., pardon, 6629.
- O'Hanrigan, Donogh, pardon, 6497.
- O'Hanrighane. *See* O'Hanraghane.
- O'Hanyu — Hanyne, persons of the name pardoned, 3820, 4613, 4637, 4721, 5423, 5808, 6464, 6532, 6566, 6624.
- O'Hara — Harae — Hare — Harce — Hari — Harie — Harrae — Harre — Harree — Harrey — Harrie — Harry — Hary — Harye:
- “ Arthur, attainted, 5865.
- “ Brian, appointed taniest of O'Hara Boy's country, 3391.
- “ Brian m'Phelim, pardon, 4782; attainted, 5865.
- “ Cormac, or O'H. Boy, appointed seneschal of O'Hara Boy's country, 3390, pardon, 4873.
- “ Donagh, attainted, 5256, 5803.
- “ Donald, attainted, 5865.
- “ Edmund (of Cashelcormick), attainted, 5865.
- “ Rory ballagh (O'Harre), chief of his name, pardon, 4897, 6633.
- “ Rory keagh, attainted, 5865.
- “ Sleighte Shane boy mac Owen, territory of, 5865.
- “ Teig, N. Dillon's man, 4782.
- “ Tumoltagh m'Wm., pardon, 4782; attainted, 5865.
- “ others of the name pardoned, 931, 2683, 4686, 4717, 4731, 4782, 4786, 4873, 4997, 5020, 5237, 5420, 5434, 5475, 5478, 5498, 5606, 5611, 5740, 5796, 5805, 6190, 6556, 6633.
- O'Hara Boy. *See* O'H., Cormac.
- “ “ country of, 3390-1.
- O'Haraga, Mahou, pardon, 6712.
- O'Haraghtan. — Haraghtane — Haraghton, persons of the name pardoned, 2480, 5006, 5474.
- O'Haran—Harane, persons of the name pardoned, 4697, 5466, 5808.
- O'Hardagane, Brian, pardon, 5816.
- O'Hare—Haree. *See* O'Hara.
- O'Haregan, James, harper, pardon, 2034.
- O'Harely, Shane, pardon, 5532.
- O'Hargedaine—Hargedane—Hargidan, persons of the name pardoned, 5895, 5848, 6501, 6627.
- O'Harhen, Shane, pardon, 6504.
- O'Hari—Harie. *See* O'Hara.
- O'Haricghane, Daniel, pardon, 6540.
- O'Harightane—Harighton. *See* O'Harrigh-tan.
- O'Harin, Encas, pardon, 6476.
- O'Hariugo, Teig na brocky, pardon, 4876.
- O'Harkan, Donell, pardon, 6655.
- O'Harmady—Harmedy—Harmedie:
- “ Conoghor oge, pardon, 4854, 5801, 6515.
- “ Dermot, pardon, 6515.
- O'Harna, Cormock, commission, 4732.
- “ others of the name pardoned, 2309, 5483.
- O'Harned, Teig, pardon, 6576.
- O'Harnedie, Shane, pardon, 6467, 6571.
- O'Harnegh, Donell Farsin and Teig, pardon, 6498.
- O'Harnett, Conoghor and Shane, pardon, 6555.
- O'Harney, Melaghlin and Philip, pardon, 1304, 4721.
- O'Harniady — Harniadie, persons of the name pardoned, 6514-5.
- O'Hary — Harnie, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 4115, 5370, 6248, 6464.
- O'Harrae. *See* O'Hara.
- O'Harragan, Brian, pardon, 6338.
- O'Harraghan — Harreghan, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 2064, 6484.
- O'Harrati, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5798.
- O'Harre, Rory ballagh, chief of his name, pardon, 4897.
- O'Harre—Harree. *See* O'Hara.
- O'Harreghan. *See* O'Harraghan.
- O'Harreghdane—Harreghdane. *See* O'Harrigh-tan.
- O'Harreryno, Morris, pardon, 6495.
- O'Harey—Harrie. *See* O'Hara.
- O'Harrighan — Harighton — Harightane—Harreghdane — Harreghdane, persons of the name pardoned, 4555, 5437, 6477, 6497.
- O'Harrough, Dermot, pardon, 6084.
- O'Harroughow, Teig, pardon, 6766.
- O'harry, co. Gal., 4698.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O Harry. *See* O'Hara.
- O'Hart—Harte—Hairt—Hartt:
 " Barnaby, official of diocese of Meath, commission, 2124.
 " Hugh, 3160; castle built by, 1455, 4407.
 " Owen, comm., 4732.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4562, 4670, 4696, 4706, 4900, 5026, 5434, 5478, 5504, 5597, 5606, 5740, 5805, 5815, 5848, 6500, 6516, 6761.
- O'Harta, Teig, pardon, 4805.
- O'Hartan, Art and Philip, pardon, 6173.
- O'Harte. *See* O'Hart.
- O'Hartegan. *See* O'Hartigan.
- O'Harteren, Edm., pardon, 6232.
- O'Hartie—Harty, persons of the name pardoned, 4679, 6173, 6465-6, 6487, 6497, 6511, 6515, 6539, 6624, 6764.
- O'Hartigan—Hartogan:
 " Wm., death of, 408.
 " Laghlin and Wm., pardon, 3259, 6505.
- O'Hartnedy, Conor and Shane, pardon, 6505.
- O'Hartniallge, Conoghor and John, pardon, 6515.
- O'Hartt. *See* O'Hart.
- O'Harty. *See* O'Hartie.
- O'Harughan, Rory, pardon, 6479.
- O'Harvey, Teig, pardon, 6538.
- O'Hary—Harye. *See* O'Hara.
- O'Hasie, Wm., pardon, 6564.
- O'Hassia, Donn, pardon, 5749.
- O'Hassie—Hassey—Hassy, persons of the name pardoned, 936, 4521, 4935, 6470, 6529.
- O'Haulwoin, Edm., pardon, 6505.
- O'Haveregan, Donogh, pardon, 6615.
- O'Havoria, Wm., pardon, 4473.
- O'Hawnraghan, Conoghor, pardon, 4854.
- O'Hawrane, Donell, pardon, 6477.
- O'Hawraghane, Donell, pardon, 6515.
- O'Haylan, Teig, pardon, 6533.
- O'Haylie, Edm., pardon, 6232.
- O'Hayne, Patr. and Tho., pardon, 1617, 6623.
- O'Haynyn, Melaghlin, pardon, 5006.
- O'He, Gerald and Gillpatrick, pardon, 72, 3498, 6577.
- O'Hea—I Ea—Y Ea, persons of the name pardoned, 2247, 2941, 3043, 4700, 4744, 5685, 6170, 6466, 6477, 6485, 6487, 6504-5, 6511, 6516, 6521, 6529, 6566, 6571, 6583, 6701.
 " John, alias Swysonda, pardon, 4107.
 " *See* also O'Hee.
- O'Heaa, Edm., pardon, 5712.
- O'Headen—Headyne, persons of the name pardoned, 2265, 6484, 6727. *See* also O'Heden.
- O'Heafegh, Derby, pardon, 6475.
- O'Heagirtie—Heagertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6515, 6655.
- O'Heahir—Heahire—Heaher, persons of the name pardoned, 3042, 4753, 5712. *See* also O'Hehir.
- O'Heaken, Lisagh, pardon, 6577.
- O'Healehy. *See* O'Hialihie.
- O'Healie. *See* O'Healy.
- O'Heallahie—Heallihie. *See* O'Hialihie.
- O'Healy—Healie—Heally, persons of the name pardoned, 4826, 5498, 5805, 5815, 5848, 6189, 6485, 6490, 6521, 6566.
- O'Hean, James, pardon, 6500.
- O'Heanegane, Philip and Shyghoh, pardon, 6558.
- O'Heansey—Heanisee, David and Teig, pardon, 6198, 6486.
- O'Heany, persons of the name pardoned, 6532.
 " *See* also O'Hony.
- O'Heayne, Mahon and Wm., pardon, 6532.
- O'Heare, Gilduf, pardon, 5401.
- O'Hearne, Morish, pardon, 6624.
- O'Heavane, alias O'Carban, Teig, pardon, 950.
- O'Heawrine, Rory, pardon, 6189.
- O'Hedayne, Tho., pardon, 4741.
- O'Hedcan, Hugh and Brian, pardon, 2617, 5611.
- O'Hedeghan, Philip, pardon, 6487.
- O'Heden—Hedin—Hedine, persons of the name pardoned, 1297, 2064, 2068, 3807, 3824, 6408, 6439.
- O'Hedewan, Teig, pardon, 2209.
- O'Hedian—Hedyan, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 4240, 5009.
- O'Hedin—Hedine. *See* O'Heden.
- O'Hedne, Walter, pardon, 6122.
- O'Hedrene, Peter, pardon, 1862.
- O'Hedrescoll. *See* O'Driscoll.
- O'Hedyan. *See* O'Hedian.
- O'Hedyne, Peter, pardon, 3960.
- O'Hee, Donell, Iwrae and Melaghlin skin-nogh, slain in rebellion, 5950.
 " persons of the name pardoned, 934, 2029, 2317, 2729, 2750, 3079, 3091, 3149, 3364, 3832, 4440, 4620, 4929, 4635, 4743, 4867, 4935, 4975, 5006, 6461, 6490, 6511, 6513, 6532.
- O'Heegan, Melaghlin, English liberty, 99.
- O'Heer, Conor and Egh, pardon, 5088.
- O'Hefernan—Heffrnan. *See* O'Hiffernan.
- O'Heffenan, Hugh, pardon, 6699.
- O'Hegan—Hegane—Hegen, persons of the name pardoned, 1481, 2080, 2347, 3041, 4622, 4642, 5420, 6488, 6618, 6765.
- O'Hegerdell, Donell, pardon, 6559.
- O'Hegerte, James, pardon, 6577.
- O'Hegertie, Donell and Murtagh, pardon, 6656.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Hegher, Murtagh, pardon, 6765.
 O'Hegyn, Goghery, pardon, 3844.
 O'Hoheir, Owen, pardon, 5562.
 O'Heher. *See* O'Hehir.
 O'Hehine, Conor, pardon, 4585.
 O'Hehir—Heher, persons of the name pardoned, 1640, 3077, 3091, 4671, 4806, 5685, 5712, 5740, 5802, 5808, 6314, 6502, 6615, 6617.
 O'Heie, Teig, pardon, 4520.
 O'Heigan, Donell, pardon, 5438, 6726.
 O'Heighen, Gilleduff, pardon, 1806.
 O'Heigher, Shana, pardon, 4856.
 O'Heimie, Farriagh, pardon, 5800.
 O'Hein—Heina. *See* O'Heyne.
 O'Hekie, John and Ferdorogh, pardon, 1523, 2061.
 O'Helan—Helane, persons of the name pardoned, 4031, 5555, 6110, 6173, 6577.
 O'Helegane, Morogh, pardon, 6699.
 O'Heleghane, Henry, 6442.
 O'Helenan, Brian, pardon, 4567.
 O'Helie. *See* O'Hely.
 O'Hellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
 O'Hellehan, Wm., pardon, 4553.
 O'Helley—Hellie. *See* O'Holly.
 O'Hellier, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hellighan, Awlie, pardon, 4762.
 O'Helly—Helley—Hellie, persons of the name pardoned, 4800, 4956, 4960, 5420, 5442, 6553.
 O'Hellyna[], Dermot, pardon, 6762.
 O'Helne, Tho., pardon, 6577.
 O'Hely—Helie, persons of the name pardoned, 1306, 1374, 2082, 3597, 3893, 3963, 5459, 5478, 5597, 5611, 5740, 5805, 6555, 6557, 6560, 6628, 6704, 6761, 6765.
 O'Helyn, Cormac and Donogh, pardon, 449, 6401.
 O'Hemergin, Hugh, pardon, 6523.
 O'Hemyse, Wm., pardon, 5228.
 O'Henayne, Wm., pardon, 1701.
 O'Hencainteyhe, Conoghor, pardon, 4814.
 O'Heneas, John, pardon, 6487.
 O'Henechan, Donald, pardon, 3155.
 O'Henees, Tho., pardon, 6627.
 O'Henegan—Henegane, persons of the name pardoned, 4908, 6539, 6557, 6577.
 O'Hench, Teig, pardon, 3544.
 O'Heneran, Manus and Morhoe, pardon, 6629.
 O'Henes, persons of the name pardoned, 574, 1747, 6593, 6684, 6736.
 O'Henesa, Rory, pardon, 2348.
 O'Henesay, Peter, pardon, 4867.
 O'Henesse, Rory and Dormit, pardon, 2146, 3959.
 O'Henesey. *See* O'Henesy.
 O'Heneshie, Donogh, pardon, 6704.
 O'Henosic. *See* O'Henesy.
 O'Henesso, Farr, pardon, 6122.
 O'Henosy—Henesie—Henesey—Ienissie—
 Ienyssie—Y Enesy—Y Enisie :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 2584, 4256-7, 6302, 6575.
 O'Heney, Cornelius, pardon, 2545.
 O'Heneyne, Phillip, pardon, 6558.
 O'Hengerdell. *See* O'Hingerdell.
 O'Hengerlyte, John, alias Harrengton, pardon, 3080.
 O'Heni—Henie. *See* O'Hony.
 O'Heniesy, John ylea, pardon, 3095.
 O'Henifaine, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
 O'Henigane, Shane, priest, pardon, 5451.
 O'Henis, Dermot and Shane, pardon, 5005, 6314.
 " Mahon, pardon, 1694.
 O'Henly, Fariegh, pardon, 4240.
 O'Hennaine—Hennan, Wm., pardon, 6569, 6777.
 O'Hennery, Tho., pardon, 4585.
 O'Hennes—Hennis, persons of the name pardoned, 294, 947, 4965, 6775.
 O'Hennesy—Hennesic—Hennesye—Henyssic, persons of the name pardoned, 4688, 6302, 6500, 6762. *See* also O'Henesy.
 O'Hennis. *See* O'Hennes.
 O'Hennishe, Walter, pardon, 6500.
 O'Hennoes. *See* O'Henos.
 O'Hennone, Rich., pardon, 4895.
 O'Hennos—Hennose—Hennous—Hennus.
See O'Henos.
 O'Henny—Henny, Cosney and Owen, pardon, 6726.
 " *See* also Jenney.
 O'Hennys—Hennyas, persons of the name pardoned, 19, 947, 1805, 2324, 2650, 6777.
 O'Hennysh, Rory, pardon, 6500.
 O'Henos—Hennoes—Hennos—Hennose—
 Hennous—Hennouse—Hennus—
 Henois—Henus—Henoys—
 Hennis—Henus :
 " Dionysius, English liberty, 81.
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 354, 451, 615, 726, 875, 1268, 2245,
 2250, 2254, 2587, 3952, 4290, 4889,
 6280, 6338, 6517.
 O'Henriko, Dallagh, pardon, 6605.
 O'Henry, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 5770, 6657.
 O'Hensey, Donogh, pardon, 6562.
 O'Honus—Henus. *See* O'Henos.
 O'Heny—Heni—Henie :
 " Gilduff, attainted, 5256.
 " others of the name pardoned, 458,
 6305, 6519, 6540, 6766.
 O'Henyll, Shane, pardon, 5403.
 O'Henyne, Andrew, pardon, 6558.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Henys—Henysc, persons of the name pardoned, 19, 2600.
 O'Henys fernyc, Brian, pardon, 2389.
 O'Henysia. *See* O'Hennessy.
 O'Hephernan. *See* O'Hiffernan.
 Oher, Cormock m'Ricard, pardon, 5006.
 O'Heragh, John, pardon, 1179.
 O'Heraght, Donogh, pardon, 5882.
 O'Heraghty, Peirs, pardon, 6704.
 O'Herany, Tho., pardon, 6762.
 O'Here, persons of the name pardoned, 4630.
 O'Herelagh, Awliff, pardon, 6576.
 Oherie (Oghery, co. Gal.), castle and land, 5120-1. *See* O'herry.
 O'Heriell, Art, pardon, 6232.
 O'Herin. *See* O'Heryn.
 O'Herke, Wm., pardon, 6705.
 O'Herlehey—Herlyhic—I Erlyhic—I Yerleghy—Y Erlyhy :
 " persons of the name pardoned, 3083, 3103, 6302, 6358, 6566.
 O'Herman, James and Wm., pardon, 1883.
 O'Harmody, Mahon, pardon, 5144.
 O'Hernan—Hernand—Hernane—Hirman :
 " Aherney, Faraghell, Mulmory, and MacCrah, rymors, pardoned, 3102.
 " persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 2873, 3037, 3102, 3807, 3863, 4853, 5065, 5517, 6332, 6440, 6539.
 O'Herney, Donogh, pardon, 2746.
 Oherny, co. Gal., 5519.
 O'Heron, Tho., pardon, 259.
 O'Herraghton, Morris, pardon, 6498.
 O'Herrell, Patr., pardon, 2433, 3375.
 O'Herrera, Knoghor, pardon, 5848.
 O'Herrick, Owen, pardon, 6762.
 O'Herrig—Herrige—Herrigg, persons of the name pardoned, 6532, 6766.
 O'Herrolehic Conor, pardon, 3083.
 O'herry—Ohiry, co. Gal., 4698, 4856.
 O'Herrye, Rory, pardon, 3962.
 O'Hervan, Philip, pardon, 6442.
 O'Hery, Edm., pardon, 10.
 O'Heryn—Herin—Heryne, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 332, 3506.
 O'Hesedy, Teig, pardon, 4937.
 O'Heverin—Heveran—Heveren—Heverine—Heveryn—Heveryne—Hevren—Hevryne, persons of the name pardoned, 449, 451, 717, 1751, 2600, 3346, 3650, 4023, 4035, 4167, 4688, 5376, 5427, 5914, 6220, 6480, 6533, 6616, 6664, 6755, 6777.
 O'Hevie, Dermot and Patr., pardon, 6533.
 O'Hevine—Hevyne, John and Donell, pardon, 6504, 6617.
 O'Hevren—Hevryne. *See* O'Heverin.
- O'Hevyne. *See* O'Hevine.
 O'Hew—Hewe, Morish boy, pardon, 4019, 6560.
 " Teig, pardon, 5055.
 O'Hewer, Conoghor, pardon, 6617.
 O'Hewrie, Rory, pardon, 3496.
 O'Hewryne—Hewryne, persons of the name pardoned, 1388, 2650, 6496.
 O'Hey—Heye, persons of the name pardoned, 1751, 2273, 2336, 4734, 6232, 6539.
 O'Heyden, Peter and Edm., pardon, 2282, 6232.
 O'Heyin, Cowgeylie, pardon, 6665.
 O'Heykey, John, pardon, 942.
 O'Heylan, Teig, pardon, 4931.
 O'Hoyle, Edm., pardon, 6577.
 O'Heyley, John, pardon, 6511.
 O'Heymod—Heymode, persons of the name pardoned, 4552, 6516, 6701.
 O'Hoyn. *See* O'Heyne.
 O'Hoynan, Teig and Wm., pardon, 3954, 4004, 4621.
 O'Heyne—Hein—Heine—Heyn—I Eyn—Y Eyn :
 " Donald and Thady, lands of, in co. Lim., 2873.
 " Ferrough and Ougollo, attainted, 5256.
 " Hugh boy, pardon, 5066 ; surrenders title of O'Heyne, 5236 ; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5236-7.
 " Owen mantagh, pardon, 456, 2504, 4071, 5228 ; his son, 5236-7.
 " Rory : O'Heyne, pardon, 2504 ; his son made tanist, 3634.
 " Torrelagh, made tanist of O'Heyne's country, 3634.
 " Uatheny, English liberty, 177.
 " others of the name pardoned, 1050, 1341, 1428, 1641, 2504, 2729, 2797, 3547-8, 3718, 8851, 4078-9, 4443, 4471, 4474, 4493, 4523, 4580, 4613, 4675, 4707, 4741, 4743, 4856-7, 4935, 5065, 5069, 5228, 5447, 5458, 5517, 6170, 6477, 6490, 6622, 6532, 6566, 6615.
 O'Hoyn. *See* Rory, Owen mantagh, and Hugh boy, O'H.
 " title surrendered, 5236.
 " country of, in co. Gal., 3634.
 O'Heynee, Donell, pardon, 6587.
 O'Heynen, James, pardon, 6736.
 O'Heynic, Wm., pardon, 6494.
 O'Heynysse, Maurice, pardon, 615.
 O'Heyren, persons of the name pardoned, 871, 1176.
 O'Heyriell, Tirlagh, pardon, 6232.
 O'Heyrity, David, pardon, 6173.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Heyvryn, Dermot, pardon, 3423.
 O'Hialai, Morris, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hialeghie—Hialehie. *See* O'Hialihie.
 O'Hialeigh, Donell, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hialihie—Healehy—Healhie—Heallahie
 —Heallhie—Hialihy—Hial-
 oghie—Hialehie—Hiallighie—
 Hialihie—Hialihy—Hially-
 hie—Hyalahy—Hynlyhy :
 " Tho. oge: O'Hialihie, pardon,
 6467.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 2941, 3031, 4564, 4619, 4673,
 4751, 4764, 4946, 5619, 6880,
 6467, 6480, 6485, 6490, 6505,
 6566, 6571, 6764.
 " *See* also Hialihie.
 O'Hiallanhide, Morish, pardon, 4673.
 O'Hiallighie—Hialihy—Hiallyhie. *See*
 O'Hialihie.
 O'Hiarlighie, Wm., pardon, 6764.
 O'Hieckies, David, land of, 2845.
 O'Hiekee. *See* O'Hicky.
 O'Hicken, Donell bane, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hickey—Hickie. *See* O'Hicky.
 O'Hicknie, Shane m'Conoghor, pardon,
 5069.
 O'Hicky—Hiekee—Hickey—Hickie—
 Hickye—Hyckie—Hyeky :
 " Daniel, surgeon, pardon, 6464.
 " Donogh, surgeon, pardon, 6505.
 " Gillecally, physician, pardon,
 4734, 6505.
 " Wm., surgeon, pardon, 4752.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 1106, 2840, 3150, 4553, 4663,
 5006, 5401, 5562, 5612, 6100,
 6305, 6409, 6432, 6466, 6470,
 6479, 6484, 6486, 6532, 6534,
 6566, 6571, 6615, 6660, 6706,
 6762, 6765, 6770, 6772.
 " *See* also Hickie, Iykye, O'Hiky.
 O'Hidden, Donogh, pardon, 6432.
 O'Hidia, Rory, pardon, 4081.
 O'Hidlene, James, pardon, 2033.
 O'Hidriscoll—Hedrescoll—Hidriscoll. *See*
 O'Driscoll.
 O'Hiegheren, Derby, pardon, 2068.
 O'Hiehie, Donogh roe, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hielan, Teig, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hieren, Morris, pardon, 6701.
 O'Hierlihie—Hierloghie—Hierlehy—Hier-
 lyhy—Hyerlyhy, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2264, 3083, 3539, 4467, 5306, 6467,
 6511, 6514-5.
 O'Hiernan, Connor, pardon, 80.
 O'Hiery, Derby, pardon, 6624.
 O'Hifernan—Hifernane. *See* O'Hiffernan.
 O'Hifferan, Mahowne, pardon, 3567.
 O'Hiffernan—Hofernan—Heffernan—
 Hephernan—Hifernan—
 Hifernane—Hiffernain—
 Hiffernano—Hiffernayn—
 Hiffernyne—Hyffernayn :
 " Eneas roe (of Shronell, co.
 Tip.), alias O'Hiffernane,
 pardon, 4644, 6565.
 " Thady, clerk, pardon, 4440.
 " William, bard, pardon, 1971.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 1065, 3043, 3547, 4526, 4550,
 4637, 4642, 4733, 4743, 5006,
 5085, 5688, 6179, 6478, 6479,
 6490, 6511, 6531-2, 6533, 6564-6,
 6706.
 O'Higan—Higane—Higon. *See* O'Higgin.
 O'Higent, Dermot, pardon, 5486.
 O'Higgan—Higgen. *See* O'Higgin.
 O'Higghtie, Morris, pardon, 6515.
 O'Higgin—Higan—Higane—Higen—Higent
 —Higgan—Higgen—Higgyn—
 Higin—Higyn—Hygane—
 Hyggine—Hygin—Hygine, persons of
 the name pardoned, 1602, 2068,
 3344, 4027, 4074, 4240, 4290, 4351,
 4583, 4647, 4667, 4691, 4777, 4798,
 5026, 5058, 5075, 5112, 5434, 5447,
 5449, 5452, 5453, 5532, 5597, 5606,
 5607, 5617, 5682, 5685, 5740, 5796,
 5798, 5799, 5800, 5895, 5815, 5848,
 6121, 6450, 6483, 6495, 6506, 6507,
 6512, 6533, 6550, 6551, 6557, 6616,
 6699, 6780.
 O'Higirdell, John, pardon, 6519.
 O'Higkin, John roe, pardon, 5519.
 O'Hignie, Gildernan, pardon, 3884.
 O'Higyn. *See* O'Higgin.
 O'Hihery, Conogher and Shane, pardon, 64.
 O'Hihir—Hihire, persons of the name par-
 doned, 6183, 6498.
 O'Hiky—Hikie—Hikye—Hykie—Hyky,
 persons of the name pardoned, 927, 1045,
 1065, 1550, 1862, 1865, 2031, 2035, 2057, 3041,
 3045, 3097, 3547, 3891, 4568, 4600, 4694, 4714,
 5433, 5749, 5808, 6577.
 O'Hilanc, John, pardon, 6532.
 O'Hilay, Dionisa, pardon, 5178.
 O'Hillohonyhine, Teig, pardon, 4867.
 O'Hillichain, Tho., pardon, 6539.
 O'Himnes, Teig, pardon, 10.
 O'Hinane, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
 O'Hinclano, Shane, pardon, 6577.
 O'Hingen, Brian, pardon, 345.
 O'Hingerdell—Hengardell—Hingerdle—
 Hingirdill—Hingurdill—
 Hingurdle :
 " Thady: O'Hingerdell, par-
 don, 5088.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Hingerdell:
 " others of the name pardoned, 2929, 3083, 3150, 4415, 4628, 5069, 5009, 5801, 6170, 6302, 6511, 6515, 6519, 6569.
 " See also Ingerdell, Hingar-dell.
- O'Hinowman, Wm., pardon, 4722.
 " See O'Hynowman.
- O'Hinsie, Flaharie, pardon, 6582.
- O'Hire, persons of the name pardoned, 6862.
- O'Hirgy, Donogh, pardon, 4654.
- O'Hiriall, Teig, pardon, 5533.
- O'Hirick, Owen, pardon, 6522.
- O'Hirige, persons of the name pardoned, 4861, 6305.
- O'Hirley—Hirly, Morgh and Conor, pardon, 3045, 5155.
- O'Hirnan. See O'Hernan.
- O'Hirraght, Edm. and Teig, pardon, 6533.
- O'Hirrell, Nich., pardon, 6500.
- O'Hirrely, Wm., pardon, 5448.
- O'Hirrille, John, pardon, 6569.
- O'Hirtaine, Philip, pardon, 6511.
- Ohiry. See Cherry.
- O'Hiscian, Owen, pardon, 5433.
- O'Hiscinnane, Tomultagh, pardon, 4699.
- O'Hishea, Donell, pardon, 6615.
- O'Hiskie, Gilladuff, pardon, 4079.
- O'Hislemane, Laghlin, pardon, 6899.
- O'Hisenane, persons of the name pardoned, 4800.
- O'Hissie, Teig, pardon, 6524.
- O'Hiur, Donogh, pardon, 6499.
- Ohlanid, Morogh, pardon, 3952.
- O'Hoa, Patr., pardon, 2834.
- O'Hoasy, persons of the name pardoned, 5716.
- O'Hoen, Maurice, pardon, 6459.
- O'Hoerie, Nickoll, pardon, 6189.
- O'Hogan—Hogain—Hogaine—Hogane:
 " Malachy, deprived of rectory, 4851.
 " others of the name pardoned, 837, 938, 1046, 1075, 1640, 2275, 2417, 2486, 2776, 3043, 3079, 3091, 3364, 3624, 4256, 4473, 4488, 4568, 4585, 4620, 4621, 4635, 4671, 4680, 4695, 4724, 4726, 4752, 4780, 4806, 4859, 4897, 4935, 5006, 5065, 5069, 5406, 5485, 5563, 5562, 5002, 5618, 5697, 5712, 5749, 6179, 6309, 6312, 6466, 6470, 6477, 6479, 6490, 6495, 6499, 6511, 6517, 6519, 6521-2, 6524, 6532, 6538, 6562, 6558, 6562, 6564-6, 6615, 6706-7, 6765.
- O'Hogasa, Miller, pardon, 5602.
- O'Hogassa, Bernard and Kithrin, pardon, 5602.
- O'Hogayne, Teige, pardon, 4107.
- O'Hogertie, Donell, pardon, 4036.
- O'Hoggan, Rich., pardon, 6762.
 " See also Ioggayne.
- O'Hoghagan, Wm., pardon, 4080.
- O'Hoghegane, Shane, pardon, 4856.
- O'Hoghassy, Cherwoy, pardon, 4810.
- O'Hogirtie, Teige, pardon, 3155.
- O'Hohin, Connor, pardon, 4753.
- O'Hohy, Conor, pardon, 6653, 6699.
- O'Hollokane, Maurice, pardon, 6466.
- O'Hoisse, Shane, pardon, 4031.
- O'Holahan, Conoghor, pardon, 4679.
- O'Holane, Edmund, pardon, 10.
- O'Holleghan—Holechan—Holeghane:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 2347, 3303, 5075.
 " See also Ioleghan, Ygholeghane.
- O'Hollagan, Edm., 4890.
- O'Hollaghau—Hollahan. See O'Holleghan.
- O'Hollan, Donill, pardon, 6563.
- O'Holleghan—Hollaghan—Hollahan—Hollechan—Holliechan—Hollighane—Holloghan:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 2037, 3082, 4535, 4876, 4997, 6309, 6576.
 " See also Iollighane.
- O'Hollghan, Wm., pardon, 6576.
- O'Hollichean—Hollighane. See O'Holleghan.
- O'Hologane, Peter, pardon, 5733.
- O'Holloghan. See O'Holleghan.
- O'Hollohane, Teig, pardon, 6576.
- O'Hollon, Bren, pardon, 6563.
- O'Holowe, Morogh, pardon, 2480.
- O'Homnys, Melaghelin and Shane, pardon, 10.
- O'Honan, Mahoun, pardon, 6565.
- O'Hone, persons of the name pardoned, 2781, 4344, 6394.
- O'Honechan, persons of the name pardoned, 6453.
- O'Honegan, Mahowne, pardon, 6624.
- O'Honeghane, Donell, pardon, 6122.
- O'Honia, Teige, pardon, 6515.
- O'Honlone, Sir Oghie, 6187. See O'Hanlon.
- O'Honnaghane, Donagh, pardon, 6515.
- O'Honnan, Owen, pardon, 4553.
- O'Honneysse, Perce, pardon, 3223.
- O'Honoanne, Mary, pardon, 6558.
- O'Hononane—Hononaine, persons of the name pardoned, 6558.
- O'Honyan, Donald, pardon, 1304.
- O'Honygane, John, pardon, 6558.
- O'Hoogan, Conchor, pardon, 3842.
- O'Hoolighan, Philip, pardon, 2241.
- O'Hooregaine, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
- O'Horaghan, Shane, pardon, 2832.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Horan—Horain:
 „ Donagh, dean of Clonfert, pardon, 3880; his successor, 6193.
 „ Donogh, dean of Killaloe, indenture, 4761.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 1033, 1471, 1770, 1848, 2066, 2493, 4654, 5009, 5299, 5449, 5633, 5611, 6477, 6557, 6665, 6706.
- O'Horayn, Teige, pardon, 6618.
 O'Hordagan, Rob., clerk, 4691.
 O'Horegaine, Donogh, pardon, 5569.
 O'Horeghan, Donell, pardon, 6664.
 O'Horgan—Horgaine—Horgane:
 „ persons of the name pardoned, 1046, 6514-5, 6529, 6532, 6764.
- O'Horghane, Melaghlin, pardon, 2609.
 O'Horchain, Sean, pardon, 2146.
 O'Horigane, Jewrus, pardon, 3149.
 O'Horigan, Shane, pardon, 330.
 O'Horiske, Donogh, pardon, 5597.
 O'Horne, Brian, pardon, 3853.
 O'Horochain, Shane, pardon, 2348.
 O'Horoehane, Gillepatrick, pardon, 930.
 O'Horough, Diermot, pardon, 6699.
 O'Horoughan — Horohan, persons of the name pardoned, 3848, 6219, 6775.
 O'Hororan, Connoghor, pardon, 6512.
 O'Horran, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 4887, 6500.
 O'Horregan, Shane, pardon, 6198.
 O'Horrogan, John and Teige, pardon, 4673.
 O'Hose, Melaghlin, pardon, 3901.
 O'Hosie, David, pardon, 6565.
 O'Hosse, Laghlen, killed, 2410.
 O'Hossie, Donald, pardon, 4935.
 O'Hossye, Aghye, pardon, 4810.
 O'Houghine, Shane, pardon, 6583.
 O'Houlltughan, Magonius, student, pardon, 5602.
 O'Houne, Rob., pardon, 6222.
 O'Hour, Morris, pardon, 6479.
 O'Hourigan, Ever, pardon, 6513.
 O'Howbane, Shane, pardon, 5798.
 O'Howen, persons of the name pardoned, 3824, 4030, 5611, 6145.
 O'Howgan, Mahowne, pardon, 2042.
 O'Howgin, Brian, pardon, 5110.
 O'Howine, Rorie, pardon, 5987.
 O'Howlaughan, Richard, alias Merry, pardon, 82.
 O'Howlegan, persons of the name pardoned, 2035, 6569.
 O'Howleghan — Howlighan — Howlighane — Howlighen — Howlleghan:
 „ Thady, carpenter, robbery from, 2955.
- O'Howleghan, others of the name pardoned, 1617, 2932, 4743, 6469, 6498, 6511, 6515, 6558, 6566, 6569, 6701.
 O'Howley, Hugh, pardon, 5799.
 O'Howlig, John, pardon, 4751.
 O'Howligane, John, pardon, 5801.
 O'Howlighane — Howlighen — Howleghan.
See O'Howleghan.
 O'Howlycane, Gully Cudy, pardon, 4576.
 O'Hownechan, Donill, pardon, 6309.
 O'Howneghan, Rory and Melaghlin, pardon, 1024, 6484.
 O'Hownyghan, Philip, pardon, 4987.
 O'Hownyn, Gulliglas, pardon, 5562.
 O'Howraine, Moris, pardon, 6749.
 O'Howran, persons of the name pardoned, 1652, 4660.
 O'Howrane, Dermot and Wm., pardon, 4555.
 „ *See also* Yowrane.
 O'Howrechan, David and John, pardon, 6309.
 O'Howree, Edm., pardon, 6447.
 O'Howreagan, persons of the name pardoned, 6110, 6460, 6490, 6524.
 O'Howreghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6484.
 O'Howrigaine, Mahowne, pardon, 5006.
 O'Howrogan, Donnogho, pardon, 6173.
 O'Howyn, William, pardon, 1617.
 O'Howyne, John, pardon, 1617.
 O'Hoy, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 6563, 6667.
 O'Hoye, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4289, 6100.
 O'Hoyleay, Donald, pardon, 3936.
 O'Hoyn, Shan, pardon, 4944.
 O'Hoyn roue, Owen, pardon, 4867.
 Ohrere. *See* Orier.
 O'Huar, Shane, pardon, 4780.
 O'Hubane, David, pardon, 4565.
 O'Hue. *See* O'Hugh.
 O'Huellighan, Wm. Merry, pardon, 4539.
 O'Huenous, David, pardon, 2250.
 O'Hugen. *See* O'Hugin.
 O'Huggen, Irriell, pardon, 4895.
 O'Huggyn, John, pardon, 2209.
 O'Hugh—Hue, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4654, 5075, 5816, 6191, 6232, 6401, 6735.
 O'Hughen, Donald, pardon, 1806.
 O'Hughes, Feris, pardon, 3884.
 O'Hugin—Hugen, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 1062, 4895, 5075, 6191.
 O'Huighan, James, pardon, 6145.
 O'Huinan, Rorie, pardon, 6497.
 O'Huky, Shane, pardon, 6761.
 O'Hulchill, Donogh, land grant, 5721.
 O'Hullaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4595.
 „ *See also* Ulaghan

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Hulleran, Teige, pardon, 5519.
 O'Hullig, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
 O'Hullinan, persons of the name pardoned, 6524.
 O'Hulloran, Moyler, pardon, 5519.
 O'Humyn, Laghlin, pardon, 6500.
 O'Hungerdell, persons of the name pardoned, 4415, 4591, 4592.
 O'Hungrell[] pardon, 5226.
 O'Hunnyn, Morogh, pardon, 6500.
 O'Hunnuane, Donell, pardon, 6480.
 O'Hunvana, Rich., pardon, 6480.
 O'Hunwnan, Mahoun, pardon, 6465.
 O'Huolighan—Huolighaine—Huolloghane—Huolloghane:
 " John, alias Merigih, pardon, 6170.
 " others of the name pardoned, 6170, 6511.
 O'Huraghtine, Donogh, pardon, 5521.
 O'Huran, Connor, pardon, 4666.
 O'Hurelly—Hureley—Hurilly, persons of the name pardoned, 2033, 2273.
 O'Hureny, Melaghlin, pardon, 6596.
 O'Hurgan—Hurgane:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6505, 6539, 6571, 6576.
 O'Huricke, James, pardon, 5612.
 O'Hurilly. See O'Hurelly.
 O'Huring, Gilbert, pardon, 3960.
 O'Hurkchan, Donell, pardon, 6551.
 O'Hurkoy, Manus, pardon, 8740.
 O'Hurle, Donell and Tho., pardon, 6515.
 O'Hurley—Hurle—Hurly:
 " Kuonaghor, English liberty, 1187.
 " others of the name pardoned, 3037, 3960, 4345, 4489, 4600, 5683, 6515, 6529, 6571, 6623, 6762.
 O'Hurlihie, Conoghor, pardon, 6529.
 O'Hurly. See O'Hurley.
 O'Hurnan, Gylleduf and Wm., pardon, 2797, 6539.
 O'Hurowe, Shane, pardon, 5697.
 O'Hurrane, Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
 O'Hurre[], Randulph, pardon, 2932.
 O'Hurrelly—Hurrely—Hurrelie—Huryly, persons of the name pardoned, 1204, 4493, 5447, 5908.
 O'Hurren, Teige, pardon, 5521.
 O'Hurrelie—Huryly. See O'Hurrelly.
 O'Hurye, Morogh, pardon, 1751.
 O'Huryne, Edmund, pardon, 1798.
 O'Hushin, Mahowne, pardon, 6762.
 O'Hussin, Connor, pardon, 6465.
 O'Hussine, Shane, pardon, 6569.
 O'Hustin, Ea, pardon, 6487.
 O'Hustyne, Teig or Thady, pardon, 6183.
 O'Huylan, Conor, pardon, 247.
 O'Huysa or O'Henesa, Rory, pardon, 2348.
 O'Hwolighan—Hwologhane—Hwologhane:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 6460, 6511, 6539, 6566.
 O'Hwologh, persons of the name pardoned, 6539.
 O'Hwryn, persons of the name pardoned, 6465.
 O'Hyalahy—Hyalhy. See O'Hialihie.
 O'Hycky—Hyckie. See O'Hicky.
 O'Hye, Patrick, pardon, 6232.
 O'Hyen, Donnogh, pardon, 2729.
 O'Hyerlyhy. See O'Hierlihie.
 O'Hyffernayn. See O'Hiffernan.
 O'Hygane—Hyggine—Hygin. See O'Higin.
 O'Hykie—Hyky. See O'Hiky.
 O'Hynnain, Donogh, pardon, 4695.
 O'Hynowan, alias Hynowan, Donagh, attainted, 6034.
 O'Hynownayn, Donell, pardon, 4678.
 O'Hynsie, Mahowne, pardon, 6617.
 O'Hyrrell, Morryshe, pardon, 6517.
 O'Hywer, Loghlan, pardon, 6558.
 O'Hywer, Teige, pardon, 5808.
 Oilglas in Ossory, 3920.
 O'Illeanane, Richard, pardon, 5607.
 Oirghialla. See Oriell, Uriell.
 Oiryngagh (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
 O'Itannefean, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
 O'Kaane, Hugh, pardon, 6232.
 O'Kadegane—Kadigan:
 " Connor and Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6511.
 O'Kaell, Philip, attainted, 5782.
 O'Kagherne, Edm., pardon, 6378.
 O'Kahallan, Donell, pardon, 4290.
 O'Kahan—Kahane:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 3995, 4555, 4707, 4913, 6467.
 O'Kahassie—Kahassie. See O'Kahissy.
 O'Kahill—Kahell—Kahile:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 3264, 4834, 5848, 6624, 6628. See O'Kahill.
 O'Kahisae, Shane, pardon, 2256.
 O'Kahissy—Kahassie—Kahassie—Kahassy—Kahysey:
 " John, attainted, 5282.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2317, 4481, 6467, 6519. See O'Kahissie.
 O'Kainhine, Tho., pardon, 3997.
 O'Kallacan, Irelaghe, pardon, 2464.
 O'Kallagan, Cahir, pardon, 2248.
 O'Kallaghan. See O'Callaghan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Kallaghe, Dermot, pardon, 2261.
 O'Kallahan, Conoghor, pardon, 6466.
 O'Kallan. *See* O'Callan.
 O'Kalle, Dermot, pardon, 4975.
 O'Kallekhano. *See* O'Callaghan.
 O'Kalley, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
 O'Kallige, Onoughor, pardon, 6570.
 O'Kalligie, Conoghor, pardon, 6566.
 O'Kallonan, Conchor, pardon, 3778.
 O'Kally, persons of the name pardoned, 878, 4398, 4980, 5069.
 O'Kanavan, Rowry, pardon, 2261.
 O'Kaneman Ledg, Hugh, pardon, 4080.
 O'Kanewane, Moriortagh, pardon, 5448.
 O'Kannenan, John, pardon, 6461
 O'Kannife, persons of the name pardoned, 6514.
 O'Kanvan, Shane, pardon, 5065.
 O'Kany, Gohere, pardon, 6324.
 O'Kanyen, Dermot, pardon, 6573.
 O'Kanylle, Donell, pardon, 6714.
 O'Kaoyle, Teige, pardon, 6523.
 O'Kare, Donogh, pardon, 3853.
 O'Karell. *See* O'Carroll.
 O'Karewlan, Patr., pardon, 6682.
 O'Karie, Ferrall, pardon, 4573.
 O'Karmody. *See* O'Carrodie.
 O'Karne, Wm., pardon, 5797.
 O'Karoll. *See* O'Carroll.
 O'Karrelan — Karrelane, persons of the name pardoned, 6488, 6554. *See* O'Kerwellan.
 O'Karrihell, Kahill, pardon, 6439.
 O'Karroll. *See* O'Carroll.
 O'Karry, Donogh, pardon, 4302.
 O'Karymody, Donell, pardon, 6562.
 O'Kassowe, Donogh, pardon, 4733.
 O'Kangney, Dermot, pardon, 6511.
 O'Kayllan, Donoghe, pardon, 22.
 O'Kaylley, Rory, pardon, 6575.
 O'Kaylly, Meaanna, pardon, 6511.
 O'Kea, Rich., pardon, 6183.
 O'Keadigan, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
 O'Keagalagh, John, pardon, 2384.
 O'Keagelagh, Dermott, pardon, 2334.
 O'Keaghan, Wm., pardon, 4521.
 O'Keagho, Mulmory and Borie, pardon, 6232.
 O'Keahan, Cormock, pardon, 4786.
 O'Kealaghan, Dermot, pardon, 4860.
 O'Kealain, Patr., pardon, 4616.
 O'Keale, Dermot, pardon, 4612.
 O'Kealeghan, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
 O'Kealeghane, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
 O'Kealeghir, Conoghor, pardon, 6499.
 O'Kealie, Rorie, pardon, 8566.
 O'Kealigher, Shane, pardon, 6829.
 O'Kealla, Tho., pardon, 4668.
 O'Keallaghan—Keallaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 3083.
 O'Keallaghir — Keallahir, Connoghor and Donogh, pardon, 6514.
 O'Keallane, David and Mahowne, pardon, 6524.
 O'Kealle, Forreaghe, pardon, 140.
 O'Keallean, Edm., pardon, 6524.
 O'Keally—Kealy, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 4703, 5603, 6504, 6562, 6566, 6524.
 O'Keane—Keane, persons of the name pardoned, 2131, 6192, 6500.
 O'Keaneally, Derby, pardon, 6521.
 O'Keannely, Conoghor, pardon, 6568.
 O'Keanowan, Morice, pardon, 4492.
 O'Kear, Owen, pardon, 2188.
 O'Kearana, Dermot and Philip, pardon, 6302.
 O'Kearin, persons of the name pardoned, 6529.
 O'Kearna, Moriortogh, pardon, 2650.
 O'Kearne, Nicoll, pardon, 5740.
 O'Kearney — Kearnie — Kearny, persons of the name pardoned, 3762, 4743, 4857, 5799, 6490, 6495, 6497, 6515, 6519, 6539, 6566, 6706, 6765.
 O'Kearoll—Kearowell. *See* O'Carroll.
 O'Kearyn—Kearyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 5816, 6536, 6624.
 O'Keaten, Shane, pardon, 6624.
 O'Keathen, Tho., pardon, 6521.
 O'Keatine, Donell, pardon, 6515, 6764.
 O'Keatinge, persons of the name pardoned, 6576.
 O'Keatyne, Donogh, pardon, 3088.
 O'Keavane, Cormuck, pardon, 6815.
 " Farriell, pardon, 6708.
 O'Keavicke, Wm., pardon, 6538.
 O'Keawan, John, pardon, 2209.
 O'Keddy, Edm., pardon, 5468.
 O'Keaffe — Keef — Keefe — Keif — Keife — Keiffe — Keyfe — Keyffe — Kief — Kiefe — Kieffe — Kif — Kife — Kiff — Kiffe — Kyefe — Kyf — Kyfe — Kyff — Kyffe :
 " Art : O'Keaffe, pardon, 4751, 6499, 6762.
 " Finin m'Art (of Dunbulloge), pardon, 5508, 6485.
 " others of the name pardoned, 418, 2243, 2245, 2247-8, 2260-53, 2257, 2261, 2336, 2584, 3079, 3083, 3095, 3974, 4007, 4111, 4257, 4487-8, 4751-2, 4826, 5558, 6173, 6302, 6465, 6470, 6479-80, 6485-6, 6495, 6499, 6505, 6506, 6571, 6624, 6701, 6763, 6765-6.
 " country of, in co. Cork, 2938.
 O'Keelagh, Rorie, pardon, 6481.
 O'Keely, Conoghor, pardon, 4935.
 O'Keerroll, lordship of, 973.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Keeve, Owin, pardon, 5689.
- O'Kegan, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 1747, 2545, 6628, 6646.
- O'Kegelnagh, Philip, pardon, 2334.
- O'Keggan, Shane, pardon, 5458.
- O'Keghane, Maurice, pardon, 451.
- O'Kegly, Brian, pardon, 5791.
- O'Kehan—Kehane, Philip and Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
- O'Keherne, Dermot, weaver, pardon, 6765.
- O'Keif—Keife—Keiffe. *See* O'Keiffe.
- O'Keinde, Donill and Thady, pardon, 5685.
- O'Keinge, persons of the name pardoned, 3775.
- O'Kelaghar, Knoghor, pardon, 6571.
- O'Kelaghe, Shane and Teige, pardon, 5612, 6467.
- O'Kelagher, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6539, 6571.
- O'Kelegan, Donell, pardon, 6615.
- O'Keleher, Tho., pardon, 6615.
- O'Kelie, Mallaghlin, pardon, 1306.
- " Uloye, pardon, 1280.
- O'Kelighar, Teig, pardon, 6494.
- O'Kella, David, pardon, 2269.
- O'Kellaghain, Laghlin, pardon, 4635.
- O'Kellaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
- O'Kelle, John, message in Cashel, 2968.
- " others of the name pardoned, 330, 336, 1113, 2833, 2985, 3498, 4164.
- O'Kelleakain, Connor, pardon, 4876.
- O'Kellechan, Cormock, pardon, 6662.
- O'Kellecher, persons of the name pardoned, 6106.
- O'Kellegan, Connor, pardon, 4612.
- O'Kellegher, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
- " John, pardon, 6476.
- O'Kellen, Nich. and Thady, pardon, 330, 6145.
- O'Kellenan, Donnohoe and Gillegery, pardon, 4689, 5480.
- O'Kelley. *See* O'Kelly.
- O'Kelli, Edmund, pardon, 423
- " " tenement in Limerick, 6279.
- O'Kelliehan, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
- O'Kellie. *See* O'Kelly.
- O'Kelline, Hugh, pardon, 3884.
- O'Kellogher, Dermot and Tho., pardon, 6555.
- O'Kelly—Kelley—Kellie—Kelye:
- " Abbot, 4546.
- " Conor (of Leackan), pardon, 3715.
- " Conor og (of Coolnegeyer), pardon, 5438.
- " Conor negarrogh, son of Donogh reogh (of Gallagher), grant of his lands, 3456; seneschal of Kilkonnell, 3766; pardon, 4652, 5613, 6665.
- O'Kelly, Conor m'Teig og, attainted, 6265.
- " Conor m'Hugh m'Brien (of Turrick), pardon, 3763, 6106.
- " Donell reogh (of Downe), his heir, 5352.
- " Donell, son of Donell reogh, wardship, 5352.
- " Donell m'Brian (of Behegh), pardon, 3720, 5487.
- " Donogh reogh, his son, seneschal of Kilkonnell, 3766.
- " Dowdally, wardship of his heir, 6332.
- " Edm. row, rector of Beagh, 1792.
- " Egnahan (of Lackan), pardon, 1308.
- " Egnaghan m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5326.
- " Ferdorcho (of Aghrim), pardon, 3989, 5100.
- " Ferragh (of Rathlanlon), attainted, 6236.
- " Hugh (of Lisdalone), commission, 3667; pardon, 4661.
- " Hugh m'Wm., attainted, 5877.
- " Hugh (of Clogher), wardship, 6332.
- " John or Shane ne moy (of Creagh), grant of his lands, 3381; pardon, 3720, 3729; sons of, 3381, 3715, 3720; daughters of, 3729.
- " John oge or Shane ne moy, son of Shane ne moy, 3381; pardon, 3720, 5467, 5712.
- " John or Shane m'Egnaghan (of Lackan), attainted, 5803.
- " John (of Clogher), his heir, 6332.
- " John, curate, 4143.
- " Melaghlen m'en abb, pardon, 1474; seneschal of Kilkonnell, 3253, 3766; grant of lands, 3302; commission, 3667; his heir, 4546.
- " Morne ny moy, wife of O'Madden, 3729.
- " Onory ne moy, wife of O'Fallon, 3729.
- " Shane santagh, pardon, 3824, 5488.
- " Teig or Thady m'William (of Mal-laghmore), pardon, 1476; seneschal of bar. of Tiaquin, 3213; grant of land, 3301; commission, 3667; late tanist, 3791; pardon, 5712.
- " Teig m'abbe, his son, 4863.
- " Teig oge, son of Teig m'abba (or m'enab), livery, 4636; castle to be delivered to, 4695.
- " William m'Melaghlin, pardon, 1475; made tanist, 3791; livery, 4546.
- " others of the name in cos. Galway and Roscommon pardoned, 1306, 1308-9, 1361, 1569, 1693, 2499, 2877.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Kelly :

3221, 3338, 3344, 3381, 3715, 3720,
3753, 3809, 3824, 3881, 3892, 3934,
4032, 4170, 4240, 4258, 4357, 4545,
4567, 4572, 4608, 4646, 4652, 4661,
4672, 4697, 4711, 4721, 4730, 4741,
4779, 4780, 4805, 4856, 4872, 4874,
4875, 4877, 4944, 5112, 5138, 5228,
5421, 5423, 5432, 5435, 5438, 5447-9,
5468, 5474, 5480-7, 5500, 5532-3, 5606,
5611, 5613, 5682, 5712, 5740, 5800,
5802, 5808, 5848, 6106, 6614, 6618,
6655.
" country of, 103, 969, 1646, 3465, 4920,
5232, 5260, 5255, 5740; tanist of,
3791.
" Cahill or Charles (of Rathaspick),
livery, 5188; attainted, 6578.
" Donell (of Tullyhog, co. Tyrone),
pardon, 6714.
" Ever, livery to his son, 5188.
" Fergononym, pardon, 171, 173;
grant of land, 490.
" Frynna, grant of land, 536.
" Maurus (a rebel), 3219.
" Morgh and Rory (houses in Trim),
1714.
" others of the name pardoned, 171,
237, 330, 432, 442, 615, 634, 717, 812,
871, 875, 905, 915, 984, 1083, 1104,
1279-80, 1299, 1343, 1387-8, 1489,
1559, 1583, 1617, 1751, 1865, 1868,
1887-5, 2044, 2068, 2148, 2211, 2225,
2230-3, 2250, 2263, 2297, 2308, 2310,
2348, 2397, 2509, 2516, 2600, 2650,
2652, 2672, 2832-3, 2835, 2881, 3011,
3045, 3097, 3155, 3243, 3246, 3347,
3460, 3503, 3597, 3650, 3833, 3844,
3848, 3865, 3884, 3888, 3901,
3959, 3960, 3962, 3997, 4030, 4036,
4109, 4164, 4299, 4283, 4390, 4398,
4318, 4345, 4380, 4388, 4538, 4550,
4551, 4553, 4557, 4559, 4588, 4589,
4610, 4622-3, 4712, 4735, 4747, 4752,
4797, 4867, 4889, 4935, 4945, 5002,
5058, 5100, 5102, 5211, 5378, 5398,
5446, 5498, 5523, 5801, 5788, 5798,
6109-10, 6118, 6152, 6170, 6178, 6179-80,
6188-9, 6232, 6248, 6280, 6309, 6323,
6338, 6333, 6401, 6407-8, 6432, 6439,
6450, 6461, 6477, 6479-80, 6484, 6486-7,
6495-6, 6500, 6505, 6507, 6512-13,
6517, 6521, 6529, 6535, 6537, 6537,
6539, 6541, 6550, 6552, 6557, 6562-3,
6565-6, 6574-5, 6577, 6616, 6628-4,
6646-7, 6662, 6666-7, 6684, 6706, 6714,
6726-7, 6736, 6752, 6762, 6766-6, 6768.

O Kellychan, Nele, pardon, 6662.

O'Kellye. See O'Kelly.

O'Kely—O'Kelya, persons of the name par-
doned, 1083, 1306-7, 1361, 6180, 6623.
O'Komai, Doncha, pardon, 4665.
O'Kompan, David and Tho., pardon, 6484.
O'Keny, Philip, pardon, 6160.
O'Ken, Richard, pardon, 2043.
O'Kena, persons of the name pardoned, 6484,
6517, 6577.
O'Kenaghan, Patr. and Shane, pardon, 4006,
6580.
O'Kenaithe, persons of the name pardoned,
4694.
O'Kenan—Kenane, persons of the name
pardoned, 2225, 6132, 6577, 6618, 6629, 6662,
6714.
O'Kenay, Hugh, pardon, 4666.
O'Kendy, persons of the name pardoned,
4510.
O'Kene, Conoghor, pardon, 4723.
O'Kenede, Edmund, pardon, 785.
O'Kenedey—Kenedie—Kenedigh—Kenedy.
See O'Kennedy.
O'Kenegan, persons of the name pardoned,
4085, 4907, 6531.
O'Kenelagh, Donogh, pardon, 4670.
O'Kenely—Kenelec—Kenelic—Kenelly :
" persons of the name pardoned,
5562, 6248, 6496, 6532, 6539.
O'Kenevan, persons of the name pardoned,
4028, 5799, 5800.
O'Kenowane, Carberie, pardon, 5519.
O'Keney, persons of the name pardoned,
6618.
O'Kenga, Donyll and Rory, pardon, 59.
O'Kenge, Hugh, pardon, 4164.
O'Kengy—Kengie—Kengey :
" persons of the name pardoned,
4019, 4303, 6450.
O'Kenido, Teig, pardon, 5069.
O'Kenides, three races of, country, 5232.
O'Kenidya, Donogh, pardon, 5095.
O'Kenig, persons of the name pardoned,
3909.
O'Kenighan—Kenighen, persons of the
name pardoned, 3954.
O'Kenkavaine, Hugh, pardon, 5421.
O'Kenkenane, Donnogh, pardon, 4556.
O'Kenkeveine, Tho., pardon, 5421.
O'Kenlan, Donald, pardon, 2044.
O'Kenly, Thady, pardon, 6312.
O'Kennoy, Conor and Hugh, pardon, 5474,
6618.
O'Kenna, persons of the name pardoned,
4386, 6517, 6532, 6714.
O'Kennae, Deirmod, pardon, 6511.
O'Kennavain, Conla, pardon, 4472.
O'Kennaw, Connor, Donogh, and Murtlagh,
pardon, 3906.
O'Kennay, David, pardon, 6742.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Kenneally — Kenneallie — Kennealy, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6524.
- O'Kennedy — Kenedey — Kenedie — Kenedigh — Kenedy — Kennodie — Kennedy :
- " Conoghor, his son attainted, 6123.
- " Edm. (of Ballintot), pardon, 4509, 6519, 6706.
- " Gilliduffe (of Garranmore), pardon, 4695, 6706.
- " Gilleduffe (of Castletown), pardon, 6583, 6765.
- " Gilleduffe (of Ballingarry), pardon, 6519.
- " Hugh (of Rappallagh), pardon, 6583, 6706.
- " Iriell (of Garranmore), pardon, 6583, 6765, 6775.
- " John or Shane (of Lackin), pardon, 6519, 6706, 6736.
- " Wm. (of Ballichaille), pardon, 6583, 6706.
- " Wm. High begg, attainted, 6123.
- " others of the name pardoned, 437, 677, 912, 1669, 1865, 1987, 1997, 2022, 2032, 2043, 2056, 2067, 2083, 2085, 2347, 2936, 3102, 3118, 3534, 3936, 3954, 3960, 4083, 4345, 4370, 4385-6, 4488, 4508-9, 4526, 4639, 4659, 4668, 4680, 4694-5, 4713-14, 4787, 4795, 4896, 4933, 4937, 4975, 5028, 5069, 5376, 5532, 5603, 5689, 5697, 6109, 6183, 6222, 6309, 6442, 6487, 6494-5, 6504, 6513, 6517, 6519, 6521, 6524, 6529, 6531-2, 6534, 6538, 6564, 6576, 6583, 6627, 6658, 6704, 6706-7, 6726, 6736, 6761, 6765, 6775.
- " country of, 193, 2938.
- " three races of, 5232.
- " See Kenedie, Kenedigh, &c.
- O'Kennedy Donne, pardon, 1965.
- O'Kennehane, Hugh carragh, pardon, 5604.
- O'Kennell, Teig, pardon, 6539.
- O'Kennelly, John roo crome, pardon, 2245.
- O'Kennorie, John, pardon, 6477.
- O'Kennevan, Gilleduff, pardon, 4028.
- O'Kenneyane, Owen, 6495.
- O'Kenney, Brian and Dermot, pardon, 4065, 6494.
- O'Kenvovan, Nich., pardon, 6438.
- O'Kennoy, Donnogh, pardon, 6618.
- O'Kenny — Kenneye, persons of the name pardoned, 4395, 4603, 4620, 4707, 4875, 5474, 5511, 5582, 5613, 5802, 6160, 6314, 6450, 6488, 6495, 6497, 6533, 6550, 6551, 6658, 6706.
- O'Kennydy. See O'Kennedy.
- O'Kenneye. See O'Kenny.
- O'Kenolan, Beaghan, wardship of his heir, 1157.
- O'Kenolan, Edward, his wardship, 1157.
- O'Keny, persons of the name pardoned, 4079-80, 4613, 4620, 4647, 4856, 6712, 6108, 6618.
- O'Kenydie, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
- O'Kenye, Laghlin, pardon, 4079.
- O'Kenyn, Wm., pardon, 6535.
- O'Keo, Conchor, pardon, 615.
- O'Keogho, Thomas, pardon, 878.
- O'Kerane — Keran — Keraine :
- " Shane, O'Kerane, pardon, 6761.
- " others of the name pardoned, 4707, 4780, 5214.
- O'Kerby, Tho. pardon, 6511.
- O'Keregane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6713.
- O'Kerevan, Andrew and Rich., pardon, 6517, 6577.
- O'Kergue, Sheane, pardon, 5542.
- O'Kerin — Kerine — Keryn — Keryne :
- " persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 2405, 3077, 4569, 5712, 5802, 6615, 6617, 6624, 6775.
- O'Kermody — Kermody :
- " persons of the name pardoned, 4876, 5401, 6576.
- O'Kernan, Teige, pardon, 4797.
- O'Kerne, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2393, 5456.
- O'Kerny — Kerney — Kerieic :
- " Donogh : O'Kerny, pardon, 2054.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1868, 2250, 5069, 5615, 6266, 6496, 6571, 6655.
- O'Kerolan. See O'Kerrolan.
- O'Keroll — Kerrall. See O'Carroll.
- O'Kerraulte, Wm., pardon, 6511.
- O'Kerrin, Mortagh, pardon, 5065.
- O'Kerrogan, Neile, pardon, 5459.
- O'Kerrolle. See O'Carroll.
- O'Kerrolan — Kerolan :
- " persons of the name pardoned, 3574, 4006, 4924.
- O'Kerroll — Kerrole. See O'Carroll.
- O'Kerry, Kormock, pardon, 3888.
- O'Keruolan, Breen, (of Nobber), pardon, 6554.
- O'Kervan, Rich., pardon, 6137.
- O'Kervellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6563, 6608. See O'Kerwellan.
- O'Kervick, Conoghor and Philip, pardon, 6575, 6623.
- O'Kervoll, Teige, pardon, 5606.
- O'Kervy, David and Teige, pardon, 6624.
- O'Kerwell, Kenny, pardon, 6551.
- O'Kerwellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6563.
- O'Kerwellans — Carrollans, certain excepted from pardon, 6608.
- O'Kerwick — Kerwicke — Kerwyok :
- " persons of the name pardoned, 3807, 4476, 6666.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Kerymakyn, John, pardon, 5006.
 O'Keryn—Keryne. *See* O'Kerin.
 O'Kesedy, Gelygrome, pardon, 6786.
 O'Kessan, Dermot, pardon, 4481.
 O'Kossedy—Kessidie—Kossydy :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 3223, 6662.
 Okestrie, country of, 6132.
 O'Kevan, persons of the name pardoned, 59,
 671, 895, 1864, 3343, 4182, 5469, 5478, 5802, 5815.
 O'Kewane, Robert, pardon, 1617.
 O'Kewellane, Patr., pardon, 5724.
 O'Kewlie, Laughlin, pardon, 5401.
 O'Kewyn, Arthur, pension, 1213.
 O'Key, Riccard, pardon, 6676.
 O'Keyfe—Keyffe. *See* O'Keaffe.
 O'Keyghan, Dermot and Donagh, pardon,
 4612, 6180.
 O'Keyla, persons of the name pardoned,
 2336, 4345.
 O'Keyle, Knogher, pardon, 6466.
 O'Keyley, Conoghor, pardon, 2930.
 O'Keylla, persons of the name pardoned,
 2269, 4345, 4714.
 O'Keylly, Thomas, English liberty, 862.
 O'Keyllye, Tho., pardon, 3097.
 O'Keyly, Knogher and Teige, pardon, 3865,
 4600.
 O'Keyn, Eneas, pardon, 6463.
 O'Keynaugher, Teig, pardon, 6627.
 O'Keyne, Farrall and James, pardon, 4023.
 O'Keynigan, Wm., pardon, 6495.
 O'Keynlewayn, Mahown, pardon, 4743.
 O'Keyrvick, Donogh and Morice, pardon,
 4714, 6490.
 O'Keyrvig, Teige, pardon, 6173.
 O'Keysey, Dermot, pardon, 4661.
 O'Keytyn, Rich. and Teige, pardon, 2631.
 O'Keyve, Uigg, land of (co. Cork), 5535.
 O'Khyow, Edm., pardon, 4030.
 O'Kiadigaine, Teige, pardon, 6511.
 O'Kially, Conoghor and Donogh, pardon,
 6571.
 O'Kie, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
 O'Kief—Kiefe—Kieffe. *See* O'Keaffe.
 O'Kieghane, Donogho, pardon, 4482.
 O'Kieran, Diermod, pardon, 4256.
 O'Klerny, Teige, pardon, 6706.
 O'Kierregain, Wm., pardon, 5805.
 O'Kierrgaine, Tomultagh, pardon, 5805.
 O'Kiervicke, Diermod, pardon, 6568.
 O'Kievame, Donogh, pardon, 6494.
 O'Kif—Kife—Kiff—Kiffe. *See* O'Keaffe.
 O'Kigane, Mahowne, pardon, 4780.
 O'Kihan, John, pardon, 2746.
 O'Killane, Conoghor and Gilleduff, pardon,
 6986.
 O'Killen, Rowry, pardon, 3972.
 O'Killowaine, Edm., pardon, 6504.
 O'Killenay, John, pardon, 6555.
 O'Killie, Mohowne, pardon, 5688.
 O'Killighe, Mahowne, pardon, 6524.
 O'Killilly, Rerory, pardon, 6576.
 O'Killin—Killine—Killyn—Killyne—Kyllin
 —Kyllen—Kyllyn, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2600, 3423, 4174, 4654, 6450, 6618.
 O'Killnane, Riccard, pardon, 5682.
 O'Killyn. *See* O'Killin.
 O'Kilt, Edm. and John, pardon, 4647.
 " *See also* O'Kylt.
 O'Kiltagh, Donald and Owin, pardon, 4566.
 O'Kiltie, Brian and Brien, pardon, 4777.
 O'Kina, Gillabride, pardon, 5603.
 " *See also* O'Kyna.
 O'Kinain, Mulrony, pardon, 5805.
 O'Kinan, Coconnaght, priest, pardon, 6735.
 " David, pardon, 6305.
 O'Kinane—Kynan, persons of the name par-
 doned, 6533, 6735.
 O'Kindane, Connoghor, pardon, 6511.
 O'Kinc, Mah, pardon, 6734.
 O'Kinedy, Teige, pardon, 4782.
 O'Kinoghan, Teige, pardon, 6484.
 O'Kinelano, Brian and Teige, pardon, 5474.
 O'Kinely, Dermott crone, pardon, 5612.
 O'Kinet, Robert, pardon, 1893.
 O'King, Donogh and Rory, pardon, 3494, 6266,
 O'Kinga, Therrelagh and Tirlagh, pardon,
 4080, 4473.
 O'Kinge—Kynge, persons of the name par-
 doned, 1747, 2182, 2210, 2400, 3726, 3775, 4356,
 5576, 6488, 6512, 6550, 6726, 6736, 6777.
 O'Kinkennino, Brian and Cahell, pardon, 1389.
 O'Kinregan—Kinregane, persons of the name
 pardoned, 3077, 3089, 6615.
 O'Kircke, Dermot, pardon, 6764.
 O'Kirenio, James, pardon, 6765.
 O'Kirlo, Hwonye, pardon, 6568.
 O'Kirran, M'Anus, pardon, 6348.
 O'Kirry, Wm., pardon, 6561.
 O'Kissane—Kissaine—Kissayn—Kishan—
 Kishan—Kishane—Kysshayn, persons of
 the name pardoned, 1257, 2785, 4107-9,
 6173, 6539, 6571, 6576, 6762.
 O'Kivan—Kyvan, persons of the name par-
 doned, 5420, 6500, 6533, 6762.
 O'Kive, Owin, pardon, 6564.
 O'Kiveleghon, Dyermott, pardon, 5805.
 O'Klaghssy, Dermot, pardon, 5006.
 O'Klan, Wm., pardon, 6517.
 O'Klerkane, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
 O'Klery. *See* O'Clery.
 O'Klocassy, Donogho, pardon, 5006.
 O'Knaile—Knaile—Knayll, persons of the
 name pardoned, 59, 615, 1255, 1446.
 O'Knavin—Knayn—Knayne, persons of
 the name pardoned, 2032, 2358, 4074, 6500,
 6674.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Knayll. *See* O'Knaile.
 O'Knogher—Knoghor. *See* O'Connor.
 O'Knowe, Donell, pardon, 6515.
 O'Knownee, John, pardon, 6624.
 O'Knoryk, Tho., pardon, 5479.
 O'Knyehior, Calle, pardon, 2276.
 O'Knyne, Cahill and Wm., pardon, 6699.
 O'Kobry, Donell, pardon, 4690.
 O'Koffle. *See* O'Collie.
 O'Koggie, Teig, pardon, 5497.
 O'Koh, Rory, pardon, 2652.
 O'Kohalan, Brian, pardon, 4466.
 O'Kohee, Ennes, pardon, 3045.
 O'Kolgan. *See* O'Colgan.
 O'Koman, Maurice, pardon, 2251.
 O'Konchour. *See* O'Connor.
 O'Konell—Konill—Konall. *See* O'Connell.
 O'Konnor. *See* O'Connor.
 O'Konnyll. *See* O'Connell.
 O'Konolayne—Konollayne. *See* O'Conolan.
 O'Konon, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
 O'Konor. *See* O'Connor.
 O'Konowe. *See* O'Connow.
 O'Konyllan—Konylan. *See* O'Connellan.
 O'Korcorane. *See* O'Corckeran.
 O'Korkerie—Korkiree. *See* O'Corkery.
 O'Korkrain—Korkran. *See* O'Corcran.
 O'Korkyrye. *See* O'Corkery.
 O'Kormick. *See* O'Corrick.
 O'Korrogan. *See* O'Corregan.
 O'Kosse—Kose, Enys and Myllaghlyn, pardon, 2388.
 O'Kowan. *See* O'Cowan.
 O'Kowne, Donald, pardon, 2659.
 O'Kowrke, Donogha, pardon, 3364.
 O'Koyffe, John and Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
 O'Koyllegan, Daniel, pardon, 6576.
 O'Koyne, Gylglasse, pardon, 1800. *See* O'Coynne.
 O'Kredan, Donogho, harper, pardon, 4085. *See* O'Credane.
 O'Kreghan, Richard, pardon, 911. *See* O'Creghan.
 O'Krehan, Teige, pardon, 3344.
 O'Krew, Donell, pardon, 3428.
 O'Krian—Kryane, persons of the name pardoned, 4163, 6505.
 O'Krighan, Tho., pardon, 5006.
 O'Kromyn. *See* O'Cromyne.
 O'Kronane, Edm., pardon, 3959.
 O'Krottie. *See* O'Crottie.
 O'Kryane. *See* O'Krian.
 O'Kuddyhy. *See* O'Uodihie.
 O'Kuerke, Dermot and Wm., pardon, 3042.
 O'Kullame, Donogh, alienation to, 5029.
 O'Kullen—Kullon. *See* O'Cullon.
 O'Kuonill, Conchor, pardon, 2251.
 O'Kurnane, Gyllyneneaffe, pardon, 6676.
 O'Kurnee, Murtagh, pardon, 1767.
 O'Kutty, Dermot, pardon, 5456.
 O'Kwllayn, John, pardon, 3083.
 O'Kwodghane, Donell, pardon, 6540.
 O'Kwoine, Derbio, pardon, 6475.
 O'Kwyn, Dermot, pardon, 2911.
 O'Kyefe. *See* O'Keefe.
 O'Kyen Tho., pardon, 6522.
 O'Kyermeyck, Donogho, piper, pardon, 4733.
 O'Kyervieck, Teig, pardon, 6475.
 O'Kyl—Kyfe—Kyff—Kyffe. *See* O'Keefe.
 O'Kylly, persons of the name pardoned, 2774.
 O'Kyll, Edmund and Wm., pardon, 2328.
 O'Kyllin—Kyllen—Kyllyn. *See* O'Killin.
 O'Kylt, Moris, pardon, 4728.
 O'Kymoe, Hugh, slain, 4653.
 O'Kyna, Awe, pardon, 5603.
 O'Kynan. *See* O'Kinane.
 O'Kynay, One, pardon, 911.
 O'Kynealy, Donogh, pardon, 6497.
 O'Kyng. *See* O'Kinge.
 O'Kyngy, Rory, pardon, 2209.
 O'Kynilly, Tho., pardon, 4707.
 O'Kynnaghan, Dermot, pardon, 6500.
 O'Kynneddy, Shane, pardon, 5075.
 O'Kynneddy, John and Philip, English liberty, 300.
 O'Kynny—Kynnye, Donogh and Patrick, pardon, 6685, 6478.
 O'Kynnyne, Teige, pardon, 3827.
 O'Kynsillaghe, Knoghour, pardon, 778.
 O'Kynya, Hugh, pardon, 1843.
 O'Kynyloa, Teige, pardon, 4805.
 O'Kyrine, Teige, pardon, 5848.
 O'Kyshane—Kysshan. *See* O'Kissane.
 O'Kysya, John, pardon, 6532.
 O'Kyung, Neale, pardon, 4035.
 O'Kyvan. *See* O'Kivan.
 O'Kyve, Cowne and Hugh, pardon, 6431.
 O'Kywaine, persons of the name pardoned, 5805.
 O'Kywe, Arth oge, pardon, 1095.
 O'Laane, Tho., pardon, 5740.
 O'Lachnoyn, Nich., pardon, 4935.
 O'Lackain, Mulrony, pardon, 6618.
 O'Lackyne, Teige, harper, pardon, 6664.
 O'Lacy—Lacye, persons of the name pardoned, 5028, 6433, 6517.
 O'Laen, Tho., pardon, 6597.
 O'Laffarty—Laffertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6655, 6761.
 O'Laffie, persons of the name pardoned, 6440, 6628.
 O'Lagan—Lagane, persons of the name pardoned, 6329, 6713.
 O'Lagh, Teige, pardon, 5113.
 O'Laghan, Shane and Tho., pardon, 5423, 5799.
 O'Laghes, Mortagh, pardon, 1176.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Laghlan—Laghlene—Laghlín. *See* Loghlin.
 O'Laghlor, Neale and Wm., pardon, 6484.
 O'Laghlyn—Laghlýna. *See* Loghlin.
 O'Laghnán—Laghnane, parsons of the name pardoned, 1617, 2080, 3719, 4693, 6616.
 O'Laghnes, Morirt, pardon, 451.
 O'Laghry, William, pardon, 633.
 O'Lagine, Tho., pardon, 6477.
 O'Lahan, Donogh, pardon, 6556.
 O'Laharty, Shane, pardon, 6761.
 O'Lahie. *See* O'Lahy.
 O'Lahiff, Richard, English liberty, 862.
 O'Lahy—Lahie, persons of the name pardoned, 1184, 4398, 5394, 6706.
 O'Lalor—Laler—Lallor—Lallore—Lallour—Lalour—Lalur—Lalure—Laulor—Lawler:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 123, 442, 726, 871, 876, 957, 1116, 1874, 1913, 2034, 2057, 2146, 2827, 2833-4, 2987, 3102, 3542, 3545, 3597, 3825, 3848, 3959, 4038, 4163, 4358, 4559, 4622, 4889, 5005, 5099, 5376, 5411, 6110, 6219, 6309, 6323, 6389, 6406, 6484, 6500, 6519, 6536, 6557, 6565, 6577, 6665, 6684, 6708, 6741, 6768, 6775.
 O'Lanagan, John, pardon, 208.
 O'LANAGHIE, Donogh, pardon, 6701.
 O'LANAME, Donald, pardon, 6451.
 O'LANE, Donogh and O'Ferrall, pardon, 4660, 6389.
 O'LANECAN, Dermot, pardon, 856.
 O'LANEGANE, Cahier and Nicholas, pardon, 1305, 2650.
 " William, English liberty, 1362.
 O'LANEGHAN, Donnogho, pardon, 6765.
 O'LANGAN, Dermott and Donogh, pardon, 5610, 6761.
 O'LANIE, Redmund, pardon, 6122.
 O'LANNAN, Melaghlin and Robert, pardon, 331, 6534.
 O'LANNEGAN, alias Lehané, Cormock, pardon, 1862.
 O'LANEREGANE, Shaene, murder of, 585.
 O'LAPANE—LAPPAN, persons of the name pardoned, 6493, 6735.
 O'LARCAN, Mahowne, pardon, 5009.
 O'LARIE, Morogh, pardon, 4036.
 O'LARRYSE, Connor, pardon, 5611.
 O'LASO, Donill, pardon, 858.
 O'LASIE, persons of the name pardoned, 6647.
 O'LASSE, Gerald, pardon, 63.
 O'LASSEY, Moragh, pardon, 4742.
 O'LAUGHLIN. *See* O'Loghlin.
 O'LAULOR—LAULOR. *See* O'Lalor.
 O'LAVIN—LAVEN—LAVINE—LAVYN:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 4075, 4240, 4647, 4698, 4777, 5600, 5615-16, 5608, 6786.
 O'Lawan, Dermot and John, pardon, 4357.
 O'Lawlarc, Wm., pardon, 5588.
 O'Lawler. *See* O'Lalor.
 O'Lawndeyr, Edm., pardon, 4867.
 O'Lawrie—Lawry, persons of the name pardoned, 6616, 6714, 6724.
 O'Lay, persons of the name pardoned, 4623.
 O'Layffertie—Layeffertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
 Old Abbey—Abay—Abbaye—Abbie—Abby, co. Kilk., 1175, 1862, 1865, 5332, 6584, 6565.
 Oldbawon, co. Dub., 4516.
 Oldbridge, co. Meath, 880.
 Old Cappaghe, co. Tip., 5565.
 Oldcastle. *See* Oldcastle.
 Oldcastelton. *See* Oldcastelton.
 Old Castle, co. Cork, 2684.
 Oldcastle, co. Gal., 4080.
 Oldcastle, co. Meath, 4149, 4165, 4461, 4924.
 " manor, 1800.
 " rectory, 1080, 3478.
 Old Castleton, co. Cork, 2684, 3046, 3736, 4257, 6505.
 " manor, 4248, 5315, 5517.
 Oldcastleton, or Shanballecayshelane (Castletown, co. Westm.), 1401.
 Oldceener, alias Tanere (Shaneor, co. Meath), 2606.
 Oldcollicall (Coolycall), co. Wex., 1232.
 Old Conechie, alias Shaneconceoghie (Conna?), co. Cork., 6685.
 Old Connall—Connell, co. Kild., 1216, 2628, 3671, 6755.
 Oldconnaught, co. Dub. *See* Connaghe, Connogher.
 Oldconnell, co. Kild. *See* Connall, Old Connall.
 Old Corek (co. Cork?), 6516.
 Old Court, co. Kild. 2614.
 Old Court—Olde Courte, co. Cork, 4348, 5334, 6566.
 Oldcourt, co. Wick. *See* Ouldecorte, Butlers-court.
 Oldderrig, Queen's co. *See* Olderge.
 Olde Court, Oldeton, &c. *See* Old Court, Oldtown.
 Oldefyne. *See* Elphin.
 Olderfleete—Olderfleat (Olderfleet, co. Antrim), 5706; castle, 5706.
 " gauger of port, 1260.
 Olderge (Oldderrig), Queen's co., 529.
 Old Graig, (co. Tip.?), 6564.
 Oldgraign of Molaghmore, 612.
 Old Grange—Grang, 929, 2029, 2033, 4783.
 Old Grange—Graunge—Oulde Grange, co. Kild., 976, 1316, 2064, 3709, 6116.
 Old Graunage, co. Kilk., 5332.
 Old head—Oldehedd, of Kinsale, co. Cork, 5020, 5384.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Old Laughlin (Oldleighlin), co. Car., mes-
suage and garden in, granted, 5826.
- Old mill, Queen's co. *See* Shanemollan.
- Old Orchard, at Mellifont, co. Louth, 2971,
3573.
- Old Parish, co. Meath, rectory, 1462, 3052-3,
5146, 6334.
- Old Rosse—Ros — Owld Rosse, co. Wex.,
1057, 6534, 6660, 6727.
- “ manor, 2449, 2560.
- “ vicar of, 584.
- “ rector of, 4184, 6050, 6269.
- Old Stone, alias Cloghloghortie, co. Antrim,
6620.
- Oldston, co. Meath, 5804.
- Oldtown, 1030, 6266.
- Oldtown—Ouldtowne, co. Cork, 5219.
- Oldtown—Oldeton, co. Kild., 1216, 3671, 5257,
6409; rectory, 3671.
- Oldtown of Donowre, co. Kild., 5217.
- Oldtown, co. Kilk., 4370, 6706.
- (Oldtown)—Oldtowne (in par. Kilcarn,
co. Meath), 5804.
- Oldtown, co. Tip., 4639, 6537.
- Oldtown, co. Westm., 6533.
- Old Town—Oldetown, co. Wex., 4963, 6682.
- Oldwood—Oldewood, co. Wat., 3473.
- O'Leary, William, pardon, 1365.
- O'Leagha, persons of the name pardoned,
4663.
- O'Leaghe, persons of the name pardoned,
4879, 6467.
- O'Leaghie, persons of the name pardoned,
6467, 6487, 6515-6, 6571, 6624, 6701.
- O'Leaghe, Daniel, pardon, 6475.
- O'Leaghy—Leahy, persons of the name
pardoned, 2241, 6516, 6762, 6764.
- O'Lealor—Leallor—Leallour:
“ persons of the name pardoned,
2348, 3545, 4722.
- O'Leamy, Morogh, pardon, 6477.
- O'Leamygh, Wm., pardon, 3544.
- O'Lean, Edm. and Morish, pardon, 5533,
6511.
- O'Leary—Learie:
“ persons of the name pardoned,
2264, 3083, 4444, 5688, 6170, 6469,
6496, 6514-15, 6532, 6539, 6566,
6701, 6764.
- O'Leaghy, Tho., pardon, 6511.
- O'Leay, Patr., pardon, 6741.
- Oleban, toge of, in Connello, co. Lim., 5947.
- O'Leddy, Roria, pardon, 6615.
- O'Leery, Ellen, pardon, 6524.
- “ Wm., English liberty and pardon,
690.
- O'Leghan, Owen, pardon, 634.
- O'Leghie, John and Donell, pardon, 4764.
- O'Lehan, Donell, pardon, 5508.
- O'Leien, Leaghlen and Redmund, pardon,
2617.
- O'Leieshie, Donell, pardon, 6571.
- O'Leigh—Leighe:
“ persons of the name pardoned,
4520, 5612, 6312, 6555, 6576.
- O'Leighy—Leighie—Leighey:
“ persons of the name pardoned,
2241, 2243, 2264, 2576, 4764, 6302,
6487, 6511.
- O'Leigne, persons of the name pardoned,
6764.
- O'Leine—Lein, persons of the name par-
doned, 3031, 3432, 4628, 4672, 6323, 6431,
6469, 6494, 6515, 6539, 6564-5, 6576.
- O'Lempsey, Darby and Donogh, pardon,
6575.
- O'Len, Molaghlyn, pardon, 3432.
- O'Lenagan, Edm., pardon, 6772.
- O'Lenaghan, Shane, pardon, 6443.
- O'Lenan, persons of the name pardoned,
1714, 2159, 4913, 6549, 6714.
- O'Lenargan, Rickard, pardon, 6701.
- O'Lenche—Lencie, persons of the name
pardoned, 6183.
- O'Leanean, Moriartagh, pardon, 5798.
- O'Leneghan—Leneghaan, Patr. and Wm.,
pardon, 6187, 6389.
- O'Lenie, Connor, pardon, 6576.
- O'Lennan—Lennane, persons of the name
pardoned, 4997, 6190, 6500, 6517, 6615, 6649,
6662, 6780.
- O'Lenshie—Lenshye—Lensie:
“ persons of the name pardoned,
4935, 6431, 6467, 6539, 6571.
- O'Lensyghan, Philip and Teig, pardon, 4762.
- O'Leny, Morris, pardon, 4620.
- O'Lenyowean, Wm., pardon, 3807.
- O'Leochulle, Bene, pardon, 6517.
- O'Leoghta, Donell, pardon, 4879.
- Olera, co. Car., 4938.
- O'Lerie. *See* O'Lery.
- O'Lerigane, Shane, pardon, 6568.
- O'Lerne, Art, alias O'Lery, pardon, 4764.
- “ Conoghor, pardon, 4764.
- O'Lery—Lerie—Lerye:
“ Art or Arthur: O'Lery, pardon,
4416, 4764, 5069, 6467.
- “ wife of, pardon, 6467, 6571.
- “ Dermod oge, pardon, 4483.
- “ others of the name pardoned,
4416, 4419, 4764, 4782, 4946, 5089,
5178, 5506, 5553, 6467, 6505, 6511,
6539, 6555, 6558, 6571, 6701, 6762.
- O'Leskline, Walter, pardon, 4580.
- Oleton, co. Mayo, 5076.
- O'Leuth, John, pardon, 6555.
- O'Ley, persons of the name pardoned, 4723,
5069, 5802.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Leyayn, Shervragh, pardon, 6535.
 O'Leyban, Thomas, pardon, 2262.
 O'Leye, Rorya, pardon, 4723.
 O'Leyerie, alias O'Lerie, Donogh, pardon, 6487.
 O'Leyglenayne, Owen, pardon, 5076.
 O'Leyn. *See* O'Leyne.
 O'Leynam, Hugh and John, pardon, 4023.
 O'Leyne—Leyn—Lyne :
 " Edmund, commission, 881, 542 ;
 pardon, 915.
 " Awly, Donell, Eneas, John, and
 Patrick, surgeons, pardon, 1767.
 3553, 4564, 5225, 6569, 6702.
 " John, physician, pardon, 6467.
 " others of the name pardoned, 18,
 140, 911, 915, 936, 1084, 1593, 1617,
 1859, 1874, 2241, 2245, 2264, 2338,
 2584, 2597, 2729, 2964, 3039, 3432,
 3494, 4111, 4266, 4268, 4488, 4513,
 4532, 4552, 4594, 4612, 4672, 4675,
 4698, 4744, 4752, 4860, 4871, 4934,
 4949, 5056, 5075, 5112, 5438, 5457,
 5476, 5682, 6183, 6412, 6467, 6469,
 6479, 6496-7, 6499, 6505, 6511, 6515,
 6529, 6539, 6555, 6558, 6564, 6566,
 6569, 6571, 6575-7, 6762, 6765.
 O'Leyrie, Mahowne and Teig, pardon, 6170,
 6569.
 Olfine. *See* Elphin.
 O'Liaghe, Derby, pardon, 6675.
 Olicknygasa, co. Gal., 4717.
 Olie, Brien, pardon, 5319.
 O'Lieghan, David, pardon, 2780.
 Oliehan barony, co. Cork (in bar. Barry-
 more), 3287.
 O'Lien, persons of the name pardoned, 2739,
 6106.
 O'Liengan, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
 O'Liffe, Dermond, pardon, 6494.
 O'Lighe, John and Philip, pardon, 6494.
 O'Limaffayer, John, pardon, 4613.
 O'Lince. *See* O'Lynce.
 O'Linch—Linche—Linshe :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 10, 3840, 4876, 4801, 5791, 6117,
 6477, 6567, 6569, 6566, 6569,
 6576-7, 6624.
 O'Linch, Donagh, priest, pardon, 6183.
 O'Lincy—Lincio—Linsoy—Linsio—Linsy :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 5225, 6466, 6479, 6515, 6563, 6573,
 6657.
 O'Line, John, pardon, 5144.
 O'Linne, John, pardon, 4726.
 O'Linsey. *See* O'Lincy.
 O'Linshe. *See* O'Linch.
 O'Linshe, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
 O'Linsie. *See* O'Lincy.
 O'Linsighan, persons of the name pardoned,
 6511.
 O'Linsy. *See* O'Lincy.
 Olligo, Donell, pardon, 6559.
 O'Lishane, Donell, pardon, 6467.
 Ollallor, Donald, pardon, 3597.
 Ollane, Donogho, pardon, 6576.
 Ollard, co. Kilk., grant, 5854.
 Ollerdo, co. Car., 504.
 Ollordoch, 878.
 O'Loaine, Dermod and Manus, pardon, 6764.
 O'Loane, Art, pardon, 5604.
 O'Loddie, Tho., pardon, 6529.
 O'Logha, Manus, pardon, 5486.
 O'Loghan, Colman, pardon, 1676.
 " Edmund, physician, pardon,
 1022.
 O'Loghane, Wm., pardon, 6577.
 O'Loghelen, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3087.
 O'Logher, Con and Owen, pardon, 5848.
 O'Loghin, Brien, pardon, 5562.
 O'Loghlein, Donogh, pardon, 5613.
 O'Loghlin—Laghlen — Laghlen — Laghlin—
 Laghlyn — Laughlen — Logh-
 lyn :
 " Brian mthThirrely (of Glans-
 lead), pardon, 6562.
 " Donogh mthRosse (of Glancollam-
 kille), pardon, 4584, 4753.
 " Owly or Aulanus, clerk, pardon,
 4140.
 " Owny mthMelaghlin, called
 O'Loghlin, pardon, 1034 ; in-
 denture, 4701 ; his lands, 4761.
 " Rosse (of Glancolumkille), tani-
 st to O'Loghlin, pardon, 1317, 1640,
 4584, 4753 ; indenture, 4761.
 " Tirrelagh merriggagh (of Cahir-
 cloggan), pardon, 3077, 4753.
 " Tirrolaugh (of Glanslead), at-
 tainted, 5933.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 950, 1041, 3042, 3078, 3219, 3960,
 4584, 4753, 4780, 4924, 5009, 5533,
 5680-7, 5808, 6122, 6551, 6562, 6582,
 6617.
 O'Loghnan—Loghnane, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2255, 5696, 6232, 6521-2, 6532, 6683,
 6765, 6776.
 O'Loinsy, Dermond, pardon, 4553.
 O'Loman, Morrogh, pardon, 6190.
 O'Lomasny, Donell, pardon, 6764.
 O'Loman—Lonane, persons of the name pa-
 rdoned, 3072, 6519, 6577.
 O'Lonaragayn, Maurice, English liberty,
 177.
 O'Londergan, Conor, pardon, 3328.
 O'Londes, Maurice, pardon, 6556.
 O'Lone, Wm., pardon, 6555.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Lonegan, Edm., pardon, 6109.
- O'Loneregan—Loneregane—Lonnereregane—
Lonnerygan, persons of the name pardoned, 1044, 1310, 2588, 2812, 4096, 4433, 6623.
- O'Lonergan—Lonergane—Lonnergan, persons of the name pardoned, 900, 950, 2637, 2840, 2901, 2931, 6222, 6305, 6314, 6466, 6495, 6532, 6537-8, 6766.
- O'Longan, persons of the name pardoned, 3767, 4481, 5612, 6466, 6504.
- O'Longe, persons of the name pardoned, 2941, 3539, 6467, 6539, 6571, 6764.
- O'Longy—Longie, persons of the name pardoned, 6516, 6576.
- O'Lonie, James, pardon, 6537.
- O'Lonin, Wm., pardon, 5531.
- O'Lonine, Matthew, pardon, 4810.
- O'Lonnán, Donnell, pardon, 5370.
- O'Lonnaregane. *See* O'Loneregan.
- O'Lonnargan. *See* O'Lonergan.
- O'Lonnerygan. *See* O'Loneregan.
- O'Lonney, Donnogh, pardon, 6539.
- O'Lonogan—Lonnogan, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 6551.
- O'Lonregan, Brian, pardon, 6305.
- O'Lonsegan, Edm., pardon, 6655.
- O'Lonyñ—Lonyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4714, 5603.
- O'Looba, Mellaghlin and Rory, pardon, 5686, 5802.
- O'Looby, Cormak, pardon, 5632.
- O'Lorcan—Lorehan—Lorckan—Lorkan, persons of the name pardoned, 1770, 2037, 2485, 2637, 4654, 4675, 4887, 6122, 6309, 6484, 6553.
- O'Lordane, Dermot and Donell, pardon, 6515.
- O'Loren, Moriart, pardon, 6091.
- O'Lorkan. *See* O'Lorcan.
- O'Lornrighan, Dermot, pardon, 4735.
- O'Lorrigan, David, pardon, 6566.
- O'Lorry, Conoghor, pardon, 6762.
- O'Loubby, John, pardon, 6568.
- O'Loughan, James, pardon, 6533.
- O'Loughlana, Melaghlin, pardon, 6537.
- O'Loughnan, Nicholas, pardon, 1194.
- O'Loughnane, David, pardon, 6539.
- O'Loughorne, John, surgeon, pardon, 6494.
- O'Lounargan, Brien, pardon, 6180.
- O'Lowan—Lowane, persons of the name pardoned, 6823, 6734.
- O'Lowergan, Tirelagh, pardon, 6314.
- O'Lowhan, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
- O'Lowny—Lownie, persons of the name pardoned, 6515, 6539.
- O'Lowony, Donell, pardon, 6173.
- O'Lowrone, Tho., pardon, 6440.
- O'Lowrowe, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 5449.
- O'Lowse, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6764.
- O'Lowsie, Gillpatrick and Teig, pardon, 6539, 6764.
- O'Loye, Donogh, pardon, 6714.
- O'Loynsey, Teig, pardon, 5006.
- O'Loynsya, Wm., pardon, 4079.
- O'Luby, Doncho and Mellaghlyn, pardon, 4076, 6821.
- O'Lucry, Gillicome, pardon, 6761.
- O'Ludan, Donell, pardon, 6505.
- O'Luinyn, James, priest, pardon, 6602.
- O'Lullane, Shane, pardon, 6555.
- Oluncey, Donell and Shane, pardon, 4660.
- O'Lungane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
- O'Lunyghan, Theige, pardon, 6302.
- O'Lunym, Rory, pardon, 6496.
- O'Lurcan—Lureayne—Lurkaine—Lurkan, persons of the name pardoned, 3962, 4908, 4675, 4689, 4691, 5808, 6315, 6500, 6652.
- O'Lurgan, Conor, pardon, 6314.
- O'Lurkan—Lurkaine—Lurkane. *See* O'Lurcan.
- O'Lurraigh, Edm., pardon, 6536.
- O'Lwenshie—Lwensie, Dermot, pardon, 6467, 6571.
- O'Lwoshie—Lwosie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
- Olwy, Dermot, pardon, 4805.
- O'Lyagh—Lyaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6575.
- O'Lyan—Lyen, persons of the name pardoned, 871, 4780, 4997, 6198, 6477, 6499, 6511, 6524, 6535.
- O'Lydan, Thady, pardon, 4075.
- O'Lyddy, Diermott, pardon, 5998.
- O'Lye, persons of the name pardoned, 4521, 5612, 5800.
- O'Lyegha, Teige, pardon, 4446.
- O'Lyensy, Donell, pardon, 6657.
- O'Lyffer, alias O'Morowe, Patrick, pardon, 2490.
- O'Lyhea, Teig, pardon, 6576.
- O'Lymon, Wm., pardon, 6222.
- O'Lynam, Ferdoragh, pardon, 1685.
- O'Lynan, Murtagh and Patrick, pardon, 6507.
- O'Lynce—Lince, persons of the name pardoned, 4812, 4934.
- O'Lynche, Rory, pardon, 6533.
- O'Lynchy, persons of the name pardoned, 5802, 6657.
- O'Lyncy—Lynsey—Linsie—Lynsy, persons of the name pardoned, 3914, 6511, 6573, 6657, 6764.
- O'Lyne. *See* O'Leyne.
- O'Lynnan, persons of the name pardoned, 4372, 6232.
- O'Lynse, Conoghor, pardon, 6566.
- O'Lynseghane, Ranell, pardon, 4522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Lynsey. *See* O'Lyncy.
- O'Lynsha, Donell, pardon, 6569.
- O'Lynsic. *See* O'Lyncy.
- O'Lynshy, persons of the name pardoned, 6511, 6549, 6569.
- O'Lynsy. *See* O'Lyncy.
- O'Lyshane, Donell, pardon, 6571.
- O'Mnaky, Hugh, pardon, 6583.
- O'Makoge, Hugh, pardon, 5449.
- O'Machaghane, Patr., 6450.
- O'Macher—Machir, persons of the name, pardoned, 6136, 6309, 6519, 6704.
- O'Mackan, Teig, pardon, 5784.
- O'Mackane, Mortagh, pardon, 6592.
- O'Mackessy, Gillepatrick, pardon, 871.
- O'M'Key, Donyll, pardon, 6806.
- O'Mackie, Fardorogh, pardon, 6248.
- O'Mackine, Donell and Wm., pardon, 6499.
- O'Mackis, Donnell, pardon, 6432.
- O'Mackoge, Teig, pardon, 5075.
- O'Macky, Eo, pardon, 4388.
- O'Macoghlan, Dermot, pardon, 6618.
- O'Madagane. *See* O'Maddegan.
- O'Maddane, Donald, pardon, 3086.
- O'Maddegan — Maddigan — Madagane—
Madegan — Madigan—
Madigane :
" persons of the name pardoned, 3246, 4621, 4860, 5712, 5749, 6145, 6183, 6198, 6461, 6566, 6629, 6633.
" *See also* Vaddegane.
- O'Madden—Maddin—Maddine—Maddyn—
Maden — Madin — Madine—
Madyn :
" Ambrose (of Clonfeugh), pardon, 5100, 6618.
" Awle oge (of Kiloran), attainted, 6256.
" Coghe, a rebel, 1666; pardon, 2406, 4071, 4231, 4689, 5432.
" Donell — Donald — Daniel :
O'Madden, made captain of O'Madden's country, 1080, 1712; pardon, 3729; grant of lands, 4718.
" Hugh mac Melaghlin ballagh, made captain of O'Madden's country, 917; his murder, 1080.
" Melaghlin ballagh, late captain of his nation, 917.
" Melaghlin m'Awly oge, attainted, 5933.
" One O'Melaghlyn, alias Melaghlin modder, captain of O'Madden's country 41.
" Owen, a rebel, 1666.
- O'Madden, Owen m'Melaghlin ballagh (of Meleck), pardon, 3880, 4653-4; his title to O'Madden's country, 4718.
" others of the name pardoned, 432, 878, 1148, 1477, 2029, 2226, 2231-3, 2789, 3156, 3729, 4231, 4618, 4874, 4887, 5228, 5401, 5432, 5476, 5485, 5533, 5611, 5682, 5685-6, 5688, 5802, 6274, 6304, 6409-10, 6477, 6515, 6519, 6553, 6614, 6618, 6665, 6736.
" country of, 41, 193, 5282, 5256; captain of, 41, 917, 1080.
" Slough Callow, 4718.
" Slough Donogh, 4718.
- O'Maddy, persons of the name pardoned, 41, 2066, 2474, 4526, 4744, 5299.
- O'Maddyn. *See* O'Madden.
- O'Madegan—Madegane. *See* O'Maddegan.
- O'Maden. *See* O'Madden.
- O'Madigan—Madigane. *See* O'Maddegan.
- O'Madin—Mudine. *See* O'Madden.
- O'Madmoghora, Cormock and Tirlagh, pardon, 6655.
- O'Madyn—Madyne. *See* O'Madden.
- O'Maely, Melaghlin, pardon, 6512.
- O'Magassie, James, pardon, 5093.
- O'Magh, Conghor, pardon, 1888.
- O'Maghair, Dermot, pardon, 4694.
- O'Maghan—Maghane :
" persons of the name pardoned, 6461, 6480, 6487, 6499.
" *See also* Ivaghain.
- Omagheorba, co. Gal., 5476.
- O'Magher—Maghere—Maghir :
" Donell moyle m'Teig, pardon, 950, 1184, 1343.
" Gillenew : O'Magher, pardon, 950, 2026.
" Gillenew m'Teig, pardon, 1184, 1910, 2635, 3888.
" Hugh macDonell moyle, pardon, 950, 1184, 1305.
" Philip m'Donogh, pardon, 1008, 2031, 5144, 6122.
" others of the name pardoned, 812, 950, 1065, 1068, 1184, 1305, 1866-8, 1886, 1888-9, 1918, 2019, 2031, 2042, 2046, 2081, 2085, 2231, 2310, 2368, 2513, 2635, 3501, 3504, 3888, 3990, 4007, 4033, 4264, 4531, 4630, 4744, 4784, 4832, 4916, 4933, 5085, 5102, 5144, 5485, 6110, 6122, 6248, 6408, 6423, 6440, 6521, 6541, 6564-5, 6577, 6706, 6762, 6772.
- O'Magher ne ferony, Tho., pardon, 3960.
- O'Magher reoghe, Thomas, pardon, 2081.
- O'Magher row, Dermot, pardon, 2029.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Maghers — Maghery — Magherics — Magherycs country (the barony of Ikerrin, co. Tip.), 193, 973, 3399, 4923.
- O'Maghery, Edm. m'Laughlin donne, pardon, 5324.
- O'Maghesee, Derby and Teige pardon, 6538.
- O'Magh Ierny, Wm., pardon, 6558.
- O'Maghir. *See* O'Magher,
- O'Maghlaghlin, Rory, pardon, 6432.
- O'Maghowne, Shane and Teige, pardon, 5508, 6538.
- O'Maghyr, Dermot, pardon, 1043.
- O'Maha[], Donogh, pardon, 6699.
- O'Mahan—Mahand—Mahane :
- „ persons of the name pardoned, 5507, 6499, 6529, 6558.
- O'Mahany, Teige, pardon, 2929.
- O'Mahawne, Teig, pardon, 6539.
- O'Maher—Mahir—Mahire :
- „ persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 6314, 6447, 6577.
- O'Maholmihill, Avarcagh, pardon, 4079.
- O'Mahon—Mahoney — Mahonie—Mahony—Mahoun. *See* O'Mahowny.
- O'Mahounagh—Mahounagh, Dermot and Teig, pardon, 6539.
- O'Mahouncy—Mahounie. *See* O'Mahowny.
- O'Mahoweny, Gerald, pardon, 6183.
- O'Mahown—Mahowne. *See* O'Mahowny.
- O'Mahowney—Mahownie. *See* O'Mahowny.
- O'Mahownigh, Donogh, pardon, 4997.
- O'Mahowny—Mahon—Mahoney—Mahonie — Mahony — Mahoun — Mahoune — Mahouney — Mahounie — Mahown — Mahowne — Mahowney — Mahowntie :
- „ Connagher, alias Connor, lease, 3283.
- „ Conoghor (of Ardyntnan), wardship of son, 6088.
- „ Donel (son of Donogh), wardship, 6543.
- „ Donell m'Conoghor, attainted, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
- „ Donogh (son of Conoghor of Ardyntnan), alias O'Mahowne Fin, wardship, 6088; wardship of his son, 6543.
- „ Florence, alias O'Mahony Carbery, pardon, 1587, 3038; pardon of his men at his suit, 3039.
- „ Florence (son of Florence), pardon, 1587, 3038.
- „ Kiene m'Meilmo (of Castle-mahowny), pardon, 6514, 6566.
- O'Mahowny, Moelmoes (of Castle-mahowny), alias O'Mahony, pardon, 6514.
- „ Teig ne Religy, pardon, 3039, 4467, 5024, 6170.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 1084, 1299, 2270, 2503, 3006, 3031, 3038, 3038-9, 3083, 3535, 3539, 4415-16, 4467, 4563, 4592, 4619, 4673, 4781, 4875, 4946, 5069, 5456, 5507-8, 5558-9, 5618-19, 6170, 6198, 6302, 6407, 6431, 6467, 6469, 6485, 6514-16, 6529, 6539-40, 6566, 6571, 6618, 6701, 6762, 6794, 6770.
- „ —Carbery (Florence), pardon, 3038.
- „ Castle of, co. Cork, 5296.
- „ *See also* Ivahuny, Yahony.
- O'Mahony, Dermot, pardon, 6467.
- O'Maigher, Donell, pardon, 6222.
- O'Maile. *See* O'Mally.
- Omaile. *See* Imayle.
- Omailie, Tho., pardon, 3928.
- O'Mairry, Teige, pardon, 6512.
- O'Makennedy, Teig, pardon, 6569.
- O'Makessy, Philip, pardon, 4826.
- O'Malaghlin—Malaghlyn. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Malale, Teige, pardon, 2353.
- O'Malan—Malane :
- „ Cormock, pardon, 6735.
- „ Shane, pardon, 4035.
- O'Malaughlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Malaunie, Edm., pardon, 6486.
- O'Malbaganagh, William, pardon, 5178.
- O'Malchly, Hugh, pardon, 5155.
- O'Malchoneny, Brien, pardon, 6468.
- O'Male. *See* O'Mally,
- O'Maledie, Morogh, pardon, 6699.
- O'Maledy, Thomas, lease, 1561, 3269.
- O'Mallan—Mallane :
- „ persons of the name pardoned, 6709, 6145, 6735.
- O'Mallaughlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Malleadie, Cormock and Hugh, pardon, 6500.
- Omallhy, Brien, pardon, 4721.
- O'Mallie. *See* O'Mally,
- O'Mallmoghria, Owen, pardon, 5440.
- O'Mallon—Mallone :
- „ persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6192, 6564.
- O'Malloy, Kene and Neill, pardon, 3551.
- O'Mally — Malle — Male — Malle — Muly — Mayle—Maylly :
- „ Dermot, pardon, 4844; surrender of his lands, 5948.
- „ Dodarough or Dowdars, pardon, 4351-2, 5075, 6562.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Mally, Donell, surrender of his lands 8948.
 " Melaghlín, chief of his name, appointed seneschal, 2089.
 " Mellaghlín (son of Teig roo), pardon, 4352.
 " Owen (of Cahirnamart), pardon, 4844, 6083; surrender of his lands, 5948.
 " Teige roe, pardon, 4352; traitor, 5865.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2131, 3620, 4351-2, 4535, 4565, 4698, 4769, 4844, 4856, 5075, 5155, 5173, 5797-8, 6389, 6497, 6516-17, 6576.
- O'Malone, persons of the name pardoned, 789, 2709, 3500, 6523, 6574.
 O'Malowny, Wono, pardon, 6615.
 O'Maloy, Conor, pardon, 6618.
 O'Maly. *See* O'Mally.
 O'Managhana, Owen, pardon, 3079.
 O'Manchan, Brian, pardon, 3963.
 O'Manenan, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
 O'Mangan, Patrick and Shane, pardon, 631, 6624.
 O'Manihin, Tho., pardon, 6569.
 O'Manin. *See* O'Mannin.
 O'Manina, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 5697, 5740.
 O'Mann, Donoho, pardon, 4471.
 O'manner, Donogh, pardon, 5532.
 O'Mannerane, Dermot, pardon, 6764.
 O'Mannin—Manin—Mannyn—Manyn:
 " Donell, chief of his nation, 3790.
 " Hugh (of Mynlogh), appointed taniat, 3790.
 " Wm., pardon, 3793.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2727, 4170, 4258, 4471, 4639, 4652, 4667, 4711, 4780, 4877, 5009, 5138, 5421, 5448, 5468, 5633, 5618, 5900, 6308, 6533.
- O'manny. *See* Imany.
 O'Manoghow, Owen, pardon, 6511.
 O'Mantane, David, pardon, 3082.
 O'many. *See* Imany.
 O'Many, Mahown and Teig, pardon, 6765.
 O'Manyn. *See* O'Mannin.
 O'Manynane, Loghlin, pardon, 1342.
 O'Manyne, Rory and Tho., pardon, 1359, 3964.
 O'Manyng, Bryen, slaying of, 4995.
 O'Maoiltully, Miagh, pardon, 6623.
 O'Marcahan, John, pardon, 4440.
 O'Marcus, Tho., pardon, 6505.
 O'Mare, William, pardon, 2083.
 O'Marey—Marie:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 6521, 6565-6, 6623
- O'Mari, Conoghor, ardon, 4735.
- O'Markahane—Markaghaine—Markechan, persons of the name pardoned, 4733, 6490, 6517.
 O'Markellie, Teig, pardon, 6532.
 O'Marnane, Mawghon, pardon, 3543.
 O'Marniana, Donell, pardon, 3152.
 O'Marogan, Patrick, pardon, 124.
 O'Marrho, Connor, pardon, 5184.
 O'Marrinan—Murrenan—Marynayn—Marynayne, persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 4743, 6467, 6524.
 " *See also* Iwarrynane, Iverenane.
- O'Marrogho—Marroghoe, Gillypatrick and Tho., pardon, 5406, 6566.
 O'Marry—Marrye, persons of the name pardoned, 5468, 6712
 O'Marynayn. *See* O'Marrinan.
 O'Marten—Martin, persons of the name pardoned, 2424, 3720, 6507, 6533, 6574.
 O'Martnant, Donell, pardon, 4485.
 O'Mary, persons of the name pardoned, 4386, 6123, 6312, 6565.
 O'Mathome, David, pardon, 6480.
 O'Maucha, Farrall, pardon, 6693.
 O'Maughter, Teig and Wm., pardon, 6627, 6786.
 O'Mayohir, Teig, pardon, 3667.
 O'Mayle. *See* O'Mally.
 O'mayle. *See* I'mayle.
 O'Maylegan, O'wayne, pardon, 6714.
 O'maylle. *See* I'mayle.
 O'Maylly. *See* O'Mally.
 O'Mayne, Patr., pardon, 6140.
 O'Maynine, Dermot, pardon, 5438.
 O'Mayntoy, Wm., pardon, 6521.
 O'Meachair, Teig, pardon, 2348.
 O'Meachan, Melaughlin, pardon, 5401.
 O'Meaghan—Meaghana, persons of the name pardoned, 5749, 6314, 6615.
 O'Meagharic, Philip, pardon, 5602.
 O'Meaghe, Philip, pardon, 4531.
 O'Meaghegan, Donogh, pardon, 6481.
 O'Meagher—Meaghore—Meaghir, persons of the name pardoned, 1041, 1180, 1298-9, 1300, 2057, 2065, 2231, 2308-9, 2417, 2637, 3268, 3520, 4007, 4385-6, 4531, 4674, 4735, 4798, 4833, 4935, 5069, 5211, 5376, 6440, 6466, 6495, 6521, 6532, 6551, 6583, 6618, 6623, 6701, 6706, 6765.
 " *See also* Veaghir.
 O'Meaghigan, Donogh and Shane, pardon, 6481.
 O'Meallane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 O'Meaine, John, pardon, 6484.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Mearan, Donogho and John, pardon, 6707.
- O'Meara—Meare :
- " Donald (of Lissenosky), English liberty, 4087 ; pardon, 4386, 4308.
- " Wm., pardon, 6442.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2310, 4508, 4694, 6496, 6551, 6623, 6765.
- O'Meawhan, Moriortagh, pardon, 812.
- Omeby, Grene, pardon, 4665.
- O'Meela, Edm., pardon, 6564.
- O'Meghan, Teige, pardon, 6181.
- O'Meghir, Donell, pardon, 6618.
- O'Mehagain — Mehegaue, Matthew and Teig, pardon, 2241, 8080.
- O'Mehalecan, Donoll, pardon, 2616.
- O'Meholloghan, Wm., pardon, 6762.
- O'Meigher, Conchor, pardon, 3046.
- O'Neill. *See* Imayle.
- O'Meintayne, Cornelius, pardon, 255.
- O'Melaghlin — Malaghlyn — Malaghlin — Malaughlin—Mallaughlen —Melaughlin—Mellaughlen—Molaghlen—Molaghlin—Molaghlyn—Molaughlin —Molaughlyn — Molaghlen — Mollaughlen — Moylaghlin—Mulaghlin—Mullaghlen—Mullaglen —Mullaghlyn :
- " chief of his name, comn., 4403.
- " Arte, attainted, 5826.
- " Arte m'Phelim, attainted, 5826.
- " Callagh, appointed captain of his country, 618 ; pardon, 1308, 1684, 2182 ; commission, 4151 ; pardon to his men, 1686.
- " Colman, pardon, 4303 ; attainted, 4869 ; his lands, 5315.
- " Con m'James, pardon, 1148, 1279, 1769, 2189, 2727, 3344, 3775.
- " Irriell (of Clonlunan), pardon, 6450.
- " Kedagh oge, pardon, 1429, 1601, 2313, 3822 ; attainted, 5826.
- " others of the name pardoned, 730, 875, 1308, 1684, 1771, 2182, 2211, 2276, 2406, 2428-9, 2600, 3170, 3344, 3496, 3719, 3762, 4014, 4622, 5100, 5549, 5614, 5686, 6121, 6393, 6406, 6450, 6488, 6512, 6536, 6557, 6577, 6668, 6699.
- O'Melaghlin — country of (barony of Clonlunan, co. Westmeath), 193, 613, 1308, 1401, 1429, 1601, 3300, 5232 ; martial law and rebels in, 2163-4.
- O'Melan—Melana, persons of the name pardoned, 8091, 5075, 5712, 6562, 6765.
- O'Melaughan, Keadough (of Moyelly), attainted, 5777.
- O'Melaughlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Melorewe, Teig, pardon, 6145.
- O'Meledy, Melaghlin, pardon, 6618.
- O'Meleghlen, James (of Ballycor), pardon, 6618.
- O'Mellan — Mellane, persons of the name pardoned, 4982, 5770, 6145, 6570, 8629, 8714.
- O'Mellaughlen. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Mellawe, Shero, pardon, 1885.
- O'Mellenny — Melleny, persons of the name pardoned, 5497.
- O'Mellon, Rowry, pardon, 6145.
- O'Melloyne, Connor, pardon, 1388.
- O'Melltole, Edm., pardon, 6484.
- O'Melone, persons of the name pardoned, 18, 2609, 3952.
- O'Meloy, Con, pardon, 4565.
- O'Meloyes country, 1419. *See* O'Molloy.
- O'Mentan—Mentane :
- " Carby and Gilleduff, pardon, 875, 6636.
- O'Meoghghan, Hugh, 2301.
- O'Meolie, Edm., pardon, 6583.
- O'Meony, Shane, pardon, 6704.
- O'Meran, Donell, pardon, 5799.
- O'Merayne, Donogh, pardon, 4997.
- O'Merehy, David, pardon, 4714.
- O'Merga, Donell, pardon, 5682.
- O'Mergey, Rich., pardon, 6389.
- O'Mergin, Donald and William, pardon, 1113, 3400.
- O'Mergyne, Tho., pardon, 6582.
- O'Merick, Owen, pardon, 6248.
- O'Merigan, Eae, pardon, 4935.
- O'Merise, Donnogh and Ennese, pardon, 2036, 2038.
- O'Meroan, Donogh, pardon, 6846.
- O'Merye, Donnough, 2968.
- Omescourte, alias Uppercourt, co. Kilk., 1559.
- O'Meskill—Mieskill—Miskill :
- " persons of the name pardoned, 2036, 5808, 6300, 6484.
- O'Mey—Miey :
- " persons of the name pardoned, 6550, 6574, 6761.
- O'Miagan, Patr., pardon, 6563.
- O'Miagh, Donogh, pardon, 6762.
- O'Miaghan—Mieghan :
- " persons of the name pardoned, 6592-3, 6761, 6765.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Mieskell. *See* O'Meskill.
 O'Miey. *See* O'Mey.
 O'Mighan—Mighane;
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 4515, 4564, 6507, 6765.
 O'Mighcane, persons of the name pardoned,
 4668, 4879.
 O'Mihain, Charles, priest, pardon, 5602.
 O'Milcallon, Cormock, pardon, 6145.
 O'Millen, Owin, pardon, 4030.
 O'mine, Edmund, pardon, 1439.
 O'Mire, Dermot and Teige, pardon, 5749.
 O'Mirie, Donell, pardon, 6524.
 O'Miskill. *See* O'Meskill.
 O'Mlawney—Mlawny—Mlawnye :
 " John, attainer, 4113.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 3079-80, 6302.
 Omleny, Rowry, pardon, 5606.
 O'Mlawnye, Danyll, pardon, 6302.
 Omluna, Rich., pardon, 4798.
 O'Moare, Gilmoddir, pardon, 2722.
 O'Mochane, Wm., pardon, 4687.
 O'Moeliege, Tho., pardon, 4662.
 O'Moelan—Moelane, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2269, 2272, 4739, 5348.
 O'Moelegane, Teig, pardon, 6566.
 O'Moelin, persons of the name pardoned,
 4115, 5688.
 O'Moellane, Darbey and Wm., pardon, 1734,
 2269.
 O'Moellony, Dermot, pardon, 6504.
 O'Moeltulye, Iriell, pardon, 5468.
 O'Moeny, Donell, pardon, 5802.
 " Tho., pardon, 6183.
 O'Moghan—Moghane :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 4552, 4944, 5607, 6490, 6500, 6507,
 6515, 6533.
 O'Mogher—Moghir, Wm., pardon, 4752, 6486.
 O'Moght, Gillpatrick and Hugh, pardon,
 6693.
 O'Moghylaughlen, Dermot, pardon, 5006.
 O'Mohaire (or O'Maghir), Wm., pardon, 2613.
 O'Mohodie, Owen, pardon, 6467.
 O'Mohale, Rickard, pardon, 6499.
 O'Mohellaghan, Philip, pardon, 6522.
 " *See also* Voheleghan.
 O'Mohellegan, Gilleduffe, pardon, 6478.
 O'Moher, David and Dermot, pardon, 6516.
 O'Mohertie, Dennys, pardon, 6555.
 O'Mohery, David, pardon, 4714.
 O'Mohillighane—Mohilaghane :
 " John and Morris, pardon,
 2584, 6486.
 O'Moholaghan—Moholahane—Moholeghan
 —Moholeighan—Mohol-
 leghan—Moholloghan—
 Moholochan;
- O'Moholaghan, persons of the name par-
 doned, 4494, 4734, 5225,
 6477, 6479-80, 6532.
 O'Moholane, John, pardon, 5406.
 O'Moillallagh, Shane, pardon, 3995.
 O'Moilline, John, pardon, 6490.
 O'Moilryan, Connor, pardon, 2637.
 O'Moinichan, Teige, pardon, 3328.
 O'Mokan, Wm., pardon, 6274.
 O'Mokeran, Donell, pardon, 5523.
 Omokiaghie, co. Wex. 6789.
 O'Mokonney, Conoghor, pardon, 2797.
 O'Mola, Mortaghe, pardon, 583.
 O'Molaghan, Donell, pardon, 2334.
 O'Molaghlin—Molaghlen—Molaghlyn. *See*
 O'Molaghlin.
 O'Molallye, Laughlin, pardon, 5432.
 O'Molan—Molane :
 " Fardorogh, chief of his name (in
 O'Gahane's country), pardon,
 6688.
 " Moryce, house in Trim, 1714.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 4230, 4630, 5755, 6200, 6550, 6661,
 6685, 6764.
 O'Molany, Conor, pardon, 4728.
 O'Molaughlin—Molaughlyn. *See* O'Melaghlin.
 O'Molawne, Teige, pardon, 6515, 6575.
 O'Molawnoghe, Moylmor, pardon, 3952.
 O'Molcahy. *See* O'Mulcahy.
 O'Molchahe, Shane, pardon, 4475.
 O'Molchail, Pat. (*see* O'Mulcahel), pardon,
 871.
 O'Molchloy. *See* O'Mulcloy.
 O'Molchorre, Donnough, pardon, 5439.
 O'Molechly, Brien, pardon, 6618.
 O'Molconere—Molconnere—Molconria. *See*
 O'Mulconry.
 O'Moldony. *See* O'Muldonry
 O'Moldowney — Moldownie — Moldowny.
 See O'Muldowny.
 O'Mole, Gilpatrycke, pardon, 22.
 O'Molechan, John, pardon, 6306.
 O'Moledie—Moleidy :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 5792, 6108, 6507.
 O'Molegan, persons of the name pardoned,
 6380, 6517, 6699.
 O'Moleghan, Brene and Wm., pardon, 4115,
 6699.
 O'Molene, Wm., pardon, 4551.
 O'Molenge, Patr. boy, pardon, 3155.
 O'Moloran, John, pardon, 6775.
 O'Moley, Owin, pardon, 8503.
 O'Molgaren, Tho., pardon, 6568.
 O'Molgei, Edm., pardon, 4887.
 O'Molgeirge, Connor, pardon, 5603.
 O'Molgeyhe, Donnogh, pardon, 4140
 O'Molghan, Shane, pardon, 5143.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Molinge, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 3155, 5028.
- O'Molkery—Molkiery :
 " persons of the name pardoned, 1056, 4553, 6495.
- O'Molklyhy, John, pardon, 2020.
- O'Molkonry, Daniel, pardon, 1317.
- O'Mollaggi, near Across, church of (Templemologa, co. Cork), 6123.
- O'Mollaggie, lands of the abbey of the corb of, 6123.
- O'Mollaghehloye, Donagh, pardon, 4290.
- O'Mollaghlen, Donald and Tirlagh, pardon, 875. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Mollalla, Morogh, pardon, 2700.
- O'Mollan—Mollane :
 " Teig, alias O'Molawne, pardon, 6515, 6575.
 " others of the name pardoned, 3375, 5700, 6323, 6383, 6564, 6573, 6662, 6714, 6761.
- O'Mollany, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
- O'Mollaughlen. *See* O'Molaghlin.
- O'Mollaye, Wm., pardon, 2669.
- O'Mollicahill. *See* O'Mulcabel.
- O'Mollichomy, Ollard, pardon, 6533.
- O'Molleghan, Derby and Philip, pardon, 6523.
- O'Mollenanyne, Tomultagh, pardon, 4777.
- O'Molline, Shane, pardon, 6533.
- O'Molling—Mollinge :
 " persons of the name pardoned, 2231, 2233.
- O'Mollmochory, Gillenenowe, pardon, 5603.
- O'Molloey. *See* O'Molloy.
- O'Mollois. *See* O'Molloy.
- O'Mollona, Edm., pardon, 4231.
- O'Mollone, Donell, pardon, 2720.
- O'Mollony, Riccard and Teig, pardon, 2729, 4667.
- O'Mollownae, Walter, pardon, 5798.
- O'Mollowne, John, pardon, 6564.
- O'Mollownowe, John, lands of, 6792.
- O'Mollowny, Mac Crahe and Patr., pardon, 3530, 6533.
- O'Molloy — Moloy — Molloye — Molmoy — Molloey — Mollois — Mullmoy — Mulloy — Mulloye — Mulmoy — Muloy :
 " Arthur, late captain of Fercall, 1208.
 " Brian, pardon, 1767, 2141, 2395.
 " Brian (of Ballycowan), attainted, 5777.
 " Callagh m'Connell, pardon, 6496.
 " Conatius or the prior, pardon, 8; his sons, 2263, 4152.
 " Conatius or Con, pardon, 1767, 2395.
- O'Molloy—Conell, made captain, 4522; surrender and regrant of country, 4987-8.
 " Donall or Donald, pardon, 3434; made captain, 3450; pardon to him and followers, 3851.
 " Donell or Donatus (of Ian Kiltobert), wardship of his heir, 5402.
 " Edmund duff m'Connell, pardon, 5511.
 " Edward, wardship, 5402.
 " Edward (of Tullamore), his good service, 6430; pardon on his petition, 6430.
 " Hugh, pension, 5585.
 " Pholim, made captain of Fercall, 4145.
 " Teig m'Cahir, attainted, 6826.
 " Theobald or Tibalt, made captain of Fercall, 1203, 1227; his son pardoned, 2188; surrenders captaincy, 3449.
 " others of the name pardoned, 730, 885, 1767, 2038, 2141, 2170, 2188, 2263, 2395, 2637, 2650, 2789, 2925, 2985, 3299, 3347, 3434, 3501, 3508, 3650, 3775, 3829, 3851, 3959, 4152, 4167, 4362, 4614, 4678, 4667, 4930, 5133, 5145, 5214, 5436, 5802, 6339, 6430, 6450, 6483, 6496, 6507, 6534-5, 6551, 6666, 6726, 6733, 6765. *See also* Meloy.
 " title of, abolished, 4988.
- O'Molloy, country of, 193, 314, 1030, 1419-20, 2599, 3572, 5777, 6026, 6786.
 " martial law in, 2163.
 " rebels in, 2164.
 " captain and seneschal of, 3450. *See* Fercall.
- O'Molloyn, Edm., pardon, 2634.
- O'Molrane. *See* O'Mulrean.
- O'Mollrenill, Gillicrist, pardon, 6533.
- O'Mollrona. *See* O'Mulrona.
- O'Mollryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
- O'Molltalle, Shane bane, pardon, 6557.
- O'Mollughayn, Derby and Donill, pardon, 4638.
- O'Mollvill. *See* O'Mulvihill.
- O'Molly, Rorie, pardon, 6736.
- O'Molmochore. *See* O'Mulmochore.
- O'Molmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
- O'Molnolie, Tho., pardon, 6574.
- O'Molloey. *See* O'Molloy.
- O'Molona, Malachias, priest, pardon, 4612.
 " Shane, pardon, 4877.
- O'Molone, persons of the name pardoned, 22, 4950, 5174, 6624.
- O'Molouna—Molovna—Molownae, persons of the name pardoned, 1050, 4724, 6798.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Molowne, Donnogh and Owen, pardon, 6615.
- O'Molowny—Molowneic — Molowney, persons of the name pardoned, 2797, 5401.
- O'Molowye, persons of the name pardoned, 2428.
- O'Molpatrick. *See* O'Mulpatriek.
- O'Molrany. *See* O'Mulranie.
- O'Molrean. *See* O'Mulrean.
- O'Molrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
- O'Molrone, William, pardon, 950.
- O'Molrono, Shane, pardon, 4676.
- O'Molrewne, Thady, pardon, 1865.
- O'Molryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
- O'Molrydy, William, pardon, 1686.
- O'Moltolle — Moltole, persons of the name pardoned, 4346, 5439, 6573.
- O'Moluhie—Moluhye—Moluhie, persons of the name pardoned, 4788.
- O'Molvay, William, pardon, 4887.
- O'Molvochoky, Gilledowe, pardon, 4789.
- O'Molvochory, persons of the name pardoned, 4788.
- O'Molvolly, Patr., pardon, 3243.
- O'Molye, Hugh, pardon, 2683.
- O'Molyno — Molyn, persons of the name pardoned, 873, 4076.
- O'Monaghan — Monechan — Monighan — Monnechan — Monnighan, persons of the name pardoned, 2211, 5460, 6467, 6487, 6571, 6576, 6704.
- O'Monane, Deirmod and John, pardon, 6566.
- Omonde, Philip, pardon, 4504.
- O'Mone, persons of the name pardoned, 574, 2900.
- O'Monechan. *See* O'Monaghan.
- O'Monegher, Edm., pardon, 6496.
- O'Money, persons of the name pardoned, 451, 615, 1372, 2600, 2683, 6506, 6618.
- O'Mongan—Mongane, persons of the name pardoned, 1065, 1164, 2683, 3733, 5532, 6323, 6389, 6562.
- O'Mongevaine, Donell, pardon, 3808.
- O'Monghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4687, 4891, 6467.
- O'Monighan. *See* O'Monaghan.
- O'Monillae, Cormock and Edm., pardon, 5708.
- O'Monnechan. *See* O'Monaghan.
- O'Monnighan. *See* O'Monaghan.
- O'Monoge, Don, pardon, 5476.
- O'Mony—Monye, persons of the name pardoned, 1387-8, 1747, 3341, 3375, 3884, 4290, 6561, 6664.
- O'Monylla—Monyllae, persons of the name pardoned, 5798.
- O'Monyn, John, pardon, 2600.
- O'Moone, John, pardon, 6538.
- O'Moony—Mooney, persons of the name pardoned, 1164, 6110, 6512, 6777.
- O'Moonynen, Shane, pardon, 4780.
- O'Moore. *See* O'More.
- O'Mooree, Onye, pardon, 3545.
- O'Mora, Conell and Wm., pardon, 3597.
- „ Moriortagh m'Leshagh, pardon, 170,
- O'Moraghan, Donagh, pardon, 5432.
- O'Moraghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6734.
- O'Moran—Morain—Morane—Morann :
- „ Brian, priest, pardon, 6550.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 577, 1176, 2498, 3635, 3886, 3891, 4690, 4735, 4805, 4835, 4844, 4944, 5173, 5432, 5442, 5438, 5476, 5611, 5682, 5740, 6060, 6179, 6189, 6232, 6233, 6406, 6487, 6496, 6500, 6550, 6557, 6577, 6603-4, 6706, 6777.
- O'Morashy, Thady, pardon, 4935.
- O'Moraugho, Charles, priest, pardon, 5602.
- „ Teig, pardon, 4913.
- O'Morchaille, Patr., pardon, 6453.
- O'Morehan, persons of the name pardoned, 2765, 6408, 6777.
- O'Morchghine, Donogh, pardon, 6734.
- O'Morcho—Morchoe—Morchow—Morchowe :
- „ Arthur or Arte m'Donnell, pardon, 2976.
- „ Donald m'Donnagh enteskync, pardon, 2976.
- „ Donogh m'Art ne kille, pardon, 6517.
- „ Moriortagh rowane m'Donnell, pardon, 2976, 4434.
- „ Teige m'Art ne kille, pardon, 4307.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 2202, 2230, 2240, 2338-9, 3960, 5531, 6122, 6189, 6248, 6389, 6448, 6517, 6693, 6775.
- O'More—Moore, Callough (son of Rory), grant of lands, 2448, 2606, 2693, 3067, 5745.
- „ Ferres m'Rosse, sons of, in rebellion, 1211.
- „ Kedagh, a rebel, 1219.
- „ Lisagh m'Conell, pardon, 166, 524.
- „ Lisagh m'Mortagh oge, pardon, 4730 ; livery, 3395.
- „ Mortagh, a rebel, 1219.
- „ Mortagh—Morertagh or Maurice oge, grant of land, 518, 1553 ; pardon, 2987 ; livery to heir, 5395.
- „ Owny m'Rory, a rebel, 6020.
- „ Owny or Owen m'Shane, pardon, 3597, 3659, 4622, 5099 ; pension, 5059 ; his wife, 6551.
- „ Patrick m'Lisagh m'Mortagh oge, attainted, 6578.
- „ Rory, his good service, grants to his son, 2448, 2606, 3067.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

- O'More, Rory oge, pardon, 812, 2146, 2833 ; a rebel, 2097, 3219 ; his sons, 5891, 6116, 6326.
- " Shane m'Kedagh, attainted, 6578.
- " others of the name pardoned, 59, 166, 442, 715-16, 871, 875, 1042, 1113, 1607, 1664, 1887, 2044, 2146, 2225, 2231, 2433, 2609, 2832, 2836, 2987, 3025, 3597, 3950, 3995, 4030, 4353, 4559, 4622, 4739, 4968, 5099, 5113, 5376, 5813, 6110, 6152, 6538, 6551, 6559, 6571, 6647, 6664.
- " See also O'Mora.
- O'Mores, 6077 ; pardon pursuant to promise to, 3597 ; rebels, war made upon, 685, 823, 1211, 2319, 6020 ; forfeited lands of, 3315, 5878, 6123 ; excepted from pardon, 6531, 6551, 6561, 6661.
- O'Moregan, Donatus or Donald duf, pardon, 2172.
- O'Moreghott, Cunoghor, pardon, 2538.
- O'Moreghow. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Moreh, Deirmod, pardon, 6524.
- O'Morehe, Maurice, pardon, 3036.
- O'Morehie—Morehy, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 2335, 2488, 6514, 6546.
- O'Morehowe, Donell, pardon, 6569.
- O'Morehy. See O'Morehie.
- O'Morely, Hugh, pardon, 6511.
- O'Moren, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 6467, 6571.
- O'Mores, Avule, pardon, 785.
- O'Moresa, Teig, pardon, 2326.
- O'Moresy, Donoghe, pardon, 4406.
- O'Morey. See O'Mory.
- O'Morfie, Rich., pardon, 6447.
- O'Morgan, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616.
- O'Morgha — Morghane — Morghayn, persons of the name pardoned, 947, 1388, 4874.
- O'Morghe, Barnaby, robbery from, 2523.
- " Edmund and Morghe, pardon, 451, 3155.
- O'Morghen, Rosse, pardon, 449.
- O'Morgho. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morghow. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morghy, William, pardon, 2335.
- O'Morgowne, Edm., pardon, 2609.
- O'Morhelle—Morhelly—Morherly, persons of the name pardoned, 6516.
- O'Morhowe, Kennore, pardon, 1041.
- O'Morice, persons of the name pardoned, 3964.
- O'Moriertie—Morierta—Moriertagh—Morierty :
- " Donell (of Castledromy), sons of, 5265.
- " Donell, grant, 5265.
- " Owen, grant, 5265.
- O'Moriertie, others of the name pardoned, 4143, 4444, 6497-8.
- O'Morigha, Teige m'Donell, pardon, 6541.
- O'Morihie, persons of the name pardoned, 6514, 6516, 6529.
- O'Morine, Gilligroema and Tho., pardon, 5507, 6655.
- O'Moris, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2256, 2650, 6564.
- O'Morisa, persons of the name pardoned, 1078, 4536.
- O'Morise, Donyll and Mahown, pardon, 697, 6566.
- O'Morish—Morishe, persons of the name pardoned, 1148, 2985, 3608, 3851, 4661, 4780, 5214, 6423, 5662, 6309, 6519, 6623.
- O'Morishes, Donogh and Laghlin, pardon, 6666.
- O'Morishay—Morishie—Morishie, persons of the name pardoned, 5531, 6496, 6529, 6704.
- O'Morissa, Thady, pardon, 2065.
- O'Morissy—Morisie, persons of the name pardoned, 4743, 4762, 6701.
- O'Morists or O'Morrae, Donogh, pardon, 2170.
- O'Moritagh, Teige, pardon, 6782.
- O'Morochoe. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Moroa. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morogh — Moroghe — Morough — Moroughe—Morrough — Morrough, persons of the name pardoned, 858, 2336, 3982, 3996, 4726, 4826, 5142, 5458, 5503, 6192, 6432-3, 6467, 6494, 6511, 6516-17, 6539, 6571, 6577, 6762.
- O'Moroghane, Thomas, pardon, 886.
- O'Moroghie, Donell, pardon, 6539.
- O'Moroghoe — Moreghow — Morgho — Morghow—Morochoe—Moroa—Morogho :— Moroghow — Morohowe—Moroue—Morougho — Morow — Morrechowe — Morreghow — Morro — Morrogho — Morroghoe—Morroghow—Morroue — Morroughoe — Morrow — Morrowe — Morrowghow—Murcho—Murehow —Mureghew—Mureghoe —Mureghow — Mureghue — Murgho — Murghowe — Murogho — Muroghowe — Murowghoe — Murreghowe —Murreghu — Murrogho — Murroghoe—Murroghow—Murroghu — Murroughoe—Murroughoe—Murrughoe—Murrughow—Murughow—Mwrigho—I Moroghow :
- " Arthur nikil, pardon, 858.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Moroghoe, Donell m'Art ne kille, pardon, 4307, 8735.
- " Donell, attainted, 958, 3784.
- " Donell Evalley, pardon, 6517.
- " Donell m'Donnough antuskin, pardon, 6647.
- " Donoghenteskyne macDonell, pardon, 858.
- " Donogh m'Arte ne killy, pardon, 4307.
- " Gerald, m'Arte ne killy, pardon, 4307.
- " (or Murphie), James, English liberty, 2886.
- " (or Murphie), Richard, English liberty, 2886.
- " Teig m'Art ne kille, pardon, 6517.
- " Tho. duffhirilagh, clerk, pardon, 4697.
- " others of the name pardoned in co. Wexford and adjoining district, 63, 432, 858, 878, 957, 1592, 1615, 2021, 2882, 3155, 3992, 4015, 4132, 4183, 4174, 4307, 5483, 6109, 6190, 6192, 6232, 6484, 6517, 6541, 8577, 6647.
- " others of the name pardoned in co. Cork, 234, 2241, 2264, 2676, 2928, 3081, 3090, 3082-3, 3100, 3267, 3539, 3553, 4467, 4485, 4489, 4533, 4563-4, 4603, 4642, 4704, 4769, 4781, 4826, 4946, 4997, 5507-8, 5801, 6170, 6193, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6490, 6504-5, 6511, 6514-16, 6529, 6539, 6568, 6566, 6571, 6576, 6624, 6628, 6701, 6762, 6764.
- " others of the name pardoned, 255, 1885, 2109, 2225, 2308, 2486, 2490, 3149, 3544, 4038, 4115, 4513, 4539, 4569, 4713, 4806, 4935, 5451, 5458, 5570, 5617, 5798, 6219, 6248, 6309, 6479, 6494, 6497, 6500, 6564, 6569, 6623, 6704, 6706, 6765, 6800.
- " See also Voreghowe, Worogho, Worrowhowe.
- " (O'Morroce — O'Morrowe — O'Moroue — O'Morgho's) country in co. Wex., 63, 958, 1129, 4092, 6309; customs payable from, 958, 3784. See Morroes.
- O'Morohey, Wm., pardon, 6764.
- O'Morohowe. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morohuigh, Morogh, pardon, 6118.
- O'Morone, Teig, pardon, 4164.
- O'Moronie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6466.
- O'Morosie, Wm., pardon, 6056.
- O'Morouc. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morough—Moroughe. See O'Morogh.
- O'Morougho. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morow. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morowhwo, Donogho, pardon, 5522.
- O'Morphy, Arte, pardon, 6565.
- Omorr[], Johanna, pardon, 4359.
- O'Morran—Morraue:
- " persons of the name pardoned, 4980, 6183, 6524, 6649.
- O'Morrae, Patrick, pardon, 503.
- " Donell (see O'Morogho), 8784.
- O'Morrechowe—Morreghow. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morren, Moragh, pardon, 6500.
- O'Morres or O'Morists, Donogh, pardon, 2170.
- O'Morrey, Fershdie, pardon, 6427.
- " Nele, slain, 6748.
- O'Morreyno, James, pardon, 6248.
- O'Morreys, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
- O'Morrhie, Donell og, pardon, 5184.
- O'Morrice. See O'Morris.
- O'Morris, Donagh, pardon, 4360.
- O'Morrhie, Wm., pardon, 3598.
- O'Morrin, James, pardon, 6512.
- O'Morrioghe, Teige, pardon, 4467.
- O'Morris — Morrice — Morrys — Morryse — Morys, persons of the name pardoned, 2394-5, 6517, 6532, 6575.
- O'Morrisane, Solle, pardon, 6761.
- O'Morrishe—Morysh:
- " persons of the name pardoned, 3299, 4152, 6468, 6534-5.
- O'Morrisie. See O'Morrissy.
- O'Morrisse, Conoghor, pardon, 4681.
- O'Morrissy — Morrissie — Morrissie — Morysy:
- " persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 4781, 6517, 6704.
- " See also Vorrissy.
- O'Morro—Morroe. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morrogh. See O'Morogh.
- O'Morroghan, Gerald and Gerrot, pardon, 449, 6409.
- O'Morrogho. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morrogho, Rich., pardon, 5476.
- O'Morroghoe — Morroghow. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morroghtagh, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
- O'Morrohey, Morris, pardon, 6764.
- O'Morroue. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morrough. See O'Morogh.
- O'Morroughoe. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morrow—Morrowe. See O'Moroghoe.
- O'Morrowghow. See O'Moroghoe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Morry, persons of the name pardoned, 18, 3808, 3844, 6459, 6389.
- O'Morryn — Morryne, persons of the name pardoned, 451, 2683, 4030, 6761.
- O'Morrys—Morryse. *See* O'Morris.
- O'Morthy, Richard, pardon, 2269.
- O'Mortin, Donnogh, pardon, 6887.
- O'Morug, Edm., pardon, 4163.
- O'Mory — Morey — Morye, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1102, 3344, 3905, 4031, 4153, 6110, 6378.
- O'Moryle, Thadeus, assaults and robberies on, 148.
- O'Moryly, Rich., pardon, 5614.
- O'Moryn — Moryne, persons of the name pardoned, 1060, 2423, 2683, 2724, 3667, 5069, 6511.
- O'Morys. *See* O'Morris.
- O'Morysh. *See* O'Morrishe.
- O'Morysy. *See* O'Morrissey.
- O'Moughan, Deirmot, pardon, 6761.
- O'Mought, Rowrie, pardon, 6714.
- O'Mouldowny, Teige, pardon, 6562.
- O'Moulkere, Moriortagh, pardon, 6562.
- O'Mouna, Tege, pardon, 731.
- O'Moungwan — Moungwane, Donill and Donogho, pardon, 3089.
- O'Mourane, Hugh, pardon, 4744.
- „ Laurence or Laghlen O'Moran, pardon, 677.
- O'Mourowsigh alias Crocaum, Wm., pardon, 6505.
- O'Mourroghow, Donogh, pardon, 6515.
- Omow, co. Westm., 4779.
- O'Mowgan, Teige, pardon, 6467.
- O'Mowle, Edm. and Walter, pardon, 3052.
- O'Mowfaiil — Mowfoull, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
- O'Mowllane, Hugh and Manus, pardon, 6633.
- O'Mowlonye, Dermot, pardon, 4481.
- O'Mowlvenna, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
- O'Mowrnighan, John, pardon, 3537.
- O'Moyden, Shane, pardon, 6389.
- Omoye, Queen's co., 6424.
- O'Moylaghlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Moylan — Moylane, Daniel and Donaghe, pardon, 4935, 5685.
- O'Moylaurie, Downe, pardon, 6513.
- O'Moylarky, Owne, pardon, 6761.
- O'Moylegane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
- O'Moylen, Rory, pardon, 4944.
- „ Thady, English liberty, 1187.
- O'Moylery, Gillechrist, pardon, 6761.
- O'Moylragh. Teige, pardon, 6761.
- O'Moylin — Moyline, Edm. and Wm., pardon, 4769, 6490.
- O'Moylon, Shane, pardon, 8477.
- O'Moyloy, Owuy, pardon, 4867.
- O'Moynaghan—Moyneghan—Myneghane—Mynighan, persons of the name pardoned, 6173, 6539, 6624, 6637, 6764.
- O'Moyne, persons of the name pardoned, 10.
- O'Moyneghan. *See* O'Moynaghan.
- O'Moyney — Moynie, Edm. and Cahill, pardon, 6409, 6515.
- O'Moynig, Donell, pardon, 6516.
- O'Moynye, Owen, pardon, 4874.
- Omtorghne, Conoghor, pardon, 4848.
- O'Muchate, John or Shane ny Nagaun, pardon, 6469.
- O'Mucklie, Conoghor, pardon, 6529.
- O'Mucory, Ferresse, pardon, 4678.
- O'Muelly, Tho., pardon, 5799.
- O'Muerchon, Philip, pardon, 4676.
- O'Mughan, Diermod and Wm., pardon, 6848, 6511.
- O'Mughonie, Donogho, pardon, 4761.
- O'Muhnighan, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
- O'Muimun, Donche, pardon, 4686.
- O'Mul[]hell, Shane, pardon, 4789.
- O'Mulaghlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Mulane, Donill, pardon, 6628.
- O'Mulanya, Tho., pardon, 6629.
- O'Mulbridy, Dermot, pardon, 6796.
- O'Mulcaell, Gilpatrick and James, pardon, 6323.
- O'Mulcagh—Mulcaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6466.
- O'Mulcaghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6529. *See* O'Mulcahy.
- O'Mulcaha, John, pardon, 6521.
- O'Mulcahe, Donell, pardon, 6466, 6490.
- O'Mulcahel—Molcahill—Molcahill, persons of the name pardoned, 671, 3793, 4115.
- O'Mulcahy — Molcahy — Mulcahie — Mulcahy — Mulkahy — Mullcahy — Mullcahie, persons of the name pardoned, 1083, 2269, 2335, 4616, 4714, 5096, 6170, 6514-15, 6522, 6532, 6576.
- „ *See also* O'Molchahe, Ymulcaha.
- O'Mulcallon—Muleallan—Muleallen—Mulechalen — Mulehallan—Mulechallen—Mulechallon—Mullechallane—Mullechallen, persons of the name pardoned, 6603, 6770, 6145, 6629, 6735.
- O'Mulcashed—Mulechashed, John and Wm., pardon, 6553, 6762.
- O'Mulcahyhan, Patr., pardon, 4795.
- O'Mulce, John, pardon 6762.
- O'Mulcha, Ferrall, pardon, 6635.
- O'Mulchae, John, pardon, 4796, 6767.
- „ *See also* Mulchae.
- O'Mulchaha, Teige, pardon, 4795.
- „ *See also* Mulchaha.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH,

- O'Mulchahy—Mulchahie. *See* O'Mulcahy.
 O'Mulchallan — Mulchallan — Mulchalen.
See O'Mulcallon.
 O'Mulchasshell, *See* O'Mulcasshell.
 O'Mulchenry, Brien, pardon, 6106.
 O'Mulchery, Donogh, pardon, 6617.
 O'Mulchieran, Felim, pardon, 6656.
 O'Mulchine, Donnell, pardon, 4800.
 O'Mulchirril, Donell and Rorie, pardon,
 5476.
 O'Mulchiry, Cormock, pardon, 4652.
 O'Mulchlohis. *See* O'Mulclohey.
 O'Mulchloy. *See* O'Muloloy.
 O'Mulchonere, persons of the name par-
 doned, 6577.
 O'Mulchonery. *See* O'Mulconry.
 O'Mulchonila, persons of the name pardoned,
 6765.
 O'Mulchonre, Donell, pardon, 6577.
 O'Mulchonry. *See* O'Mulconry.
 O'Mulchowry, Dermot, pardon, 4924.
 O'Mulclara, Donogh, pardon, 3884.
 O'Mulcleighe, Rory, pardon, 5799.
 O'Mulcloghae, Shane, pardon, 4624.
 O'Mulcloghe, Hugh, pardon, 4303.
 O'Mulclohey—Mulchlohis, persons of the
 name pardoned, 5103, 6618.
 O'Mulcloigh, Twohill, pardon, 6761.
 O'Mulcoloy—Mulchloy — Molchloy, persons
 of the name pardoned, 4030, 4593, 6557.
 O'Mulconry — Mulconerie — Muleonery—
 Mulconnerie—Mulconory
 —Mulconre—Molconere—
 Molconnere—Molconrie—
 Mulchonery—Mulchonry—
 Mulconere—Mulleconry :
 " Farfasse, pardon, 5439.
 " Gales (of Corlesconyll), par-
 don, 4800.
 " Moilen, chronicler, pardon,
 6504.
 " Tulligne, pardon, 2042, 4341,
 4916.
 " Ulina, rimor, pardon, 4678.
 " others of the name par-
 doned, 3941, 4073, 4077,
 4240, 4740, 4916, 4980, 5367,
 5421, 5489, 5600, 5617, 5888,
 6173, 6189, 6521, 6566, 6577.
 O'Mulconry, Padine oge, rimor, pardon, 4678.
 O'Mulereane, Gilleduff, pardon, 4829.
 O'Muldaine, Connor, pardon, 4668.
 O'Muldony—Muldoni—Moldony :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 912, 3364, 5632, 6657.
 O'Muldowne—Muldoune :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 3437, 6569, 6735.
 O'Muldownen, Shane, pardon, 6693
- O'Muldowny—Muldowney — Muldownie —
 Moldownie—Moldowny, persons of the
 name pardoned, 1723, 6432, 6493, 6510, 6533,
 6562, 6663, 6765.
 O'Muldryn, Edmund, pardon, 5085.
 O'Mulfadder, Wm., pardon, 6110
 O'Mulfadricke, Edm., pardon, 6110.
 O'Mulgearna, Owon, pardon, 6761.
 O'Mulgehy, Donell and Teig, pardon, 4140,
 6516.
 O'Mulgeran, John, pardon, 6765.
 O'Mulgey, Oen, pardon, 4887.
 O'Mulghabe, Ea, pardon, 3257.
 O'Mulgherick, persons of the name par-
 doned, 6655.
 O'Mulgno, Owen, pardon, 4806.
 O'Mulhane, Diermoid, pardon, 6712.
 O'Mulish, Edmund and Philip, pardon, 6682.
 O'Mulkahy. *See* O'Mulcahy.
 O'Mulkeiny, Donell, pardon, 5069.
 O'Mulkeran — Mulkerane — Mulkyeran,
 persons of the name pardoned, 671, 4076,
 5802, 6761.
 O'Mulkerrie—Mulkirry—Mulkyrie, persons
 of the name pardoned, 2304, 6487, 6665.
 O'Mulkie, Brien, pardon, 4873.
 O'Mulkier, Ricard, pardon, 4698.
 O'Mulkirry. *See* O'Mulkerrie.
 O'Mulkrynye, Brien, pardon, 6714.
 O'Mulkyeran. *See* O'Mulkeran.
 O'Mulkyle, Dermot, pardon, 5796.
 O'Mulkyne, Gorbie, pardon, 4508.
 O'Mulkyrie. *See* O'Mulkerrie.
 O'Mulla—Mullae, persons of the name par-
 doned, 2082, 2699, 2948.
 O'Mullaghen—Mullaglen—Mullaghlyn. *See*
 O'Molaghlín.
 O'Mullaghlyn, Owín, pardon, 5478.
 O'Mullaly—Mullalie :
 " alias Lealy, William, dean of
 Tuam, protection, 287.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 1593, 4672.
 O'Mullan—Mullano :
 " Dennys, lands of, 6687.
 " William, messuago in Kells, co.
 Meath, 868.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 790, 4823, 4702, 4734, 4935, 5712,
 6450, 6512, 6576, 6762.
 O'Mullana, persons of the name pardoned,
 4075.
 O'Mullaner, Shane, pardon, 6577.
 O'Mullanoy, MacCrab, pardon, 8095.
 O'Mullanny—Mullanny :
 " Donald, priest, pardon, 2255.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 2243, 2587, 4697, 4702, 5800,
 6015-18, 5799, 5905, 6305, 6532.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Mullarney, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6460.
 O'Mullawny — Mullawney — Mullawnie, persons of the name pardoned, 2887, 2928, 8095, 4287, 6799, 6480, 6499, 6532, 6762.
 O'Mullayne, Donald and Tho., pardon, 2677, 6558.
 „ John, theft from, 234.
 O'Mulleahy—Mulleahie. *See* O'Mulcahy.
 O'Mullechallen—Mullechallane. *See* O'Mulcal-lon.
 O'Mulleconery—Mulleconere. *See* O'Mulconry.
 O'Mulleconnor, Shornny, pardon, 5028.
 O'Mulledy, Cormock and Gilduf, pardon, 3437, 6585.
 O'Mullegan, Thady, pardon, 6190.
 O'Mulleghan, John, pardon, 6529.
 O'Mullen, Murrough, pardon, 6577.
 O'Mulleven, Thady, pardon, 6450.
 O'Mullgorem, Ene, pardon, 6588.
 O'Mullgorine, Edm., pardon, 6488.
 O'Mullhallon, Hugh, pardon, 5573.
 O'Mulline, Tirlagh, pardon, 5442.
 O'Mullinn, Shane, pardon, 6500.
 O'Mullivine, Morogh, pardon, 6466.
 O'Mulme. *See* O'Mulme.
 O'Mullmihell. *See* O'Mulmichell.
 O'Mullmochory—Mullmoghoria, Owen and Phelim, pardon, 5597, 5815.
 O'Mullmorie. *See* O'Mulmurrie.
 O'Mullmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
 O'Mulloigny, Wm., pardon, 6173.
 O'Mullone, Dermot, pardon, 6762.
 O'Mulloney—Mullonie, persons of the name pardoned, 2036, 2433, 6495, 6500, 6524, 6592.
 O'Mullonoy, Shane, pardon, 6501.
 O'Mullony—Mullonye, persons of the name pardoned, 4936, 5749, 6814, 6495, 6524.
 O'Mullowane, Dyermod, pardon, 6798.
 O'Mullowen, Owen, pardon, 8078.
 O'Mullowne, Owen and Shane, pardon, 6534.
 O'Mullownie, Rich., pardon, 6521.
 O'Mullownowe, John, attainted, 6702.
 O'Mullowny, persons of the name pardoned, 4267, 4762, 6510, 6532, 6765.
 O'Mulloy—Mulloye. *See* O'Molloy.
 O'Mulpatrick — Mullphadrick. *See* O'Mul-patrick.
 O'Mulreana. *See* O'Mulrean.
 O'Mulrehan, Dermot, pardon, 6309.
 O'Mulrenen. *See* O'Mulrean.
 O'Mulrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
 O'Mulronye. *See* O'Mulrony.
 O'Mulryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
 O'Mulltulle. *See* O'Multully.
 O'Mulvihile—Mullvihill. *See* O'Mulvihill.
 O'Mully—Mullye, Conor and Loghlin, par-don, 6560, 6667.
 O'Mullyn, Shane, pardon, 8597.
 O'Mulme — Mulme, persons of the name pardoned, 5442.
 O'Mulmee, Brian and John, pardon, 5442.
 O'Mulmichell — Mullmihell, Morris and Rory, pardon, 5542, 6596.
 O'Mulmochore — Molmochore, persons of the name pardoned, 5439, 5441.
 O'Mulmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
 O'Mulmurrie—Mullmorie, Edm. and John, pardon, 6521, 6529.
 O'Mulnany — Mulnanye, persons of the name pardoned, 6713-14.
 O'Mulowse, Gullpatrick, pardon, 6477.
 O'Mulowny, Shane, pardon, 6616.
 O'Muloy. *See* O'Molloy.
 O'Muloyne, Rich., pardon, 5494.
 O'Mulpatrick—Mulpatricke—Mulpadrick — Molpatrick—Mullpatrick — Mullphadrick :
 „ Conor, chief of his name, par-don, 6657.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 3082, 4908, 5603, 5618, 5792, 6271, 6490, 6616, 6539, 6558, 6569.
 O'Mulranie—Molrany, John and Conoghor, pardon, 5447, 6532.
 O'Mulrean — Mulreane — Mulreayn—Moll-rane—Molrean, persons of the name par-doned, 1055, 2669, 2865, 3149, 4329, 4417, 4536-6, 4681, 4743, 5006, 5688, 6179, 6459, 6566, 6706.
 O'Mulrean — Mulrenen — Mulrenyn, per-sons of the name pardoned, 4022, 4777, 5486, 6699, 6761.
 O'Mulrese, Rorie, pardon, 2485.
 O'Mulriagn, Cornelius, pardon, 6602.
 O'Mulriain, Dermot, pardon, 4694.
 O'Mulrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
 O'Mulriauny, Rori, pardon, 5888.
 O'Mulridie, Daniel and Melaghlyn, pardon, 5614, 6378.
 O'Mulrigan, Thady, pardon, 6602.
 O'Mulrish, Manus, pardon, 2485.
 O'Mulrone—Mollrona, Donogh and Rory, pardon, 6687, 6569.
 O'Mulrony—Mulroni—Mullronye, persons of the name pardoned, 3078, 3229, 4806, 5602, 6562.
 O'Mulrowne, Donogh, pardon, 4975.
 O'Mulruony, Donogh, pardon, 3102.
 O'Mulryan—Mulrian—Molryan—Molrian—Molryan—Mullrian—Mullryan —Mulryane. *See* also O'Mul-rean.
 „ Conell m'Shane glas, pardon, 2803, 6440, 6629.
 „ Connor, son of William (of Annagh), 1055, 4975 ; chief of his name, 6562.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Mulryan, Daniel m'Knoghor Effollie, slain, 5854.
- " Donell giwe, slain in rebellion, 5854.
- " Donell (of Killinleagh), pardon, 5853, 6706.
- " Henry fitz Donell, pardon, 2256, 2303.
- " John glas, pardon, 1985.
- " Moroghwo ne Kelly, pardon, 6505, 6511.
- " Teig, slain in rebellion, 5282.
- " William, chief of his name, pardon to him and his sons, 1055.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1055, 1342, 1961, 2256, 2784, 3097, 3102, 3364, 3534, 4371, 4659, 4674, 4695, 4937, 4975, 5063, 5085, 5543, 5697, 5712, 6109, 6173, 6179, 6248, 6440, 6487, 6490, 6504-5, 6513, 6515, 6519, 6521-2, 6531, 6538, 6552, 6564-5, 6583, 6628, 6706, 6765-6.
- " country of, 5232. *See also* Owny O'Mulrian, 5282, 5854.
- O'Mulshaghlen, Coun, pardon, 5533.
- O'Multellen, Thomas, message in Kells, Meath, 868.
- O'Multhomrie, Ferfecie, pardon, 6550.
- O'Multilly, alias Fludd, Donnogh, pardon, 2030.
- O'Multree, Tho., garden in Youghal, 3180.
- O'Multube, Connor, pardon, 4892.
- O'Multully—Multulles—Multulle, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 3500, 4812, 5015, 5474, 6519, 6657.
- O'Mulule, Donell, pardon, 6577.
- O'Mulveghell, Teige, pardon, 4630.
- O'Mulveill, Manus oge, pardon, 5533.
- O'Mulverie, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6735.
- O'Mulvihill — Mullvihill — Mulvyhill — Mollvill—Mullvihille, persons of the name pardoned, 2858, 3941, 5902, 6023, 6090.
- O'Mulvoige, Dermot and James, pardon, 6761.
- O'Mulvyhill. *See* O'Mulvihill.
- O'Mulyerowe, Morris, pardon, 6714.
- O'Muneghane — Munyghan, Connor and John, pardon, 3954, 5184.
- O'Mungain, Tho., pardon, 4231.
- O'Mungane, Murtagh, pardon, 6576.
- O'Mungarie, Tieng, pardon, 5562.
- O'Munyghan. *See* O'Muneghane.
- O'Muoghane, Edm., pardon, 6464.
- O'Muragh—Muraghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6511.
- O'Muraghtoe, Philip, pardon, 6312.
- O'Murchan, Moriortagh, pardon, 4035.
- O'Mureho—Murchow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
- O'Murearie, persons of the name pardoned, 5404.
- O'Mureghow — Mureghoe — Mureghow — Mureghue. *See* O'Moroghoe.
- O'Murfey—Murfo, Donnagh and Garret, pardon, 5605, 6541.
- O'Murgesan, Conor and Owin, pardon, 6655.
- O'Murghe, Moriortagh, pardon, 2032.
- O'Murghesan, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
- O'Murgho—Murghowe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
- O'Murhely—Murhelie, persons of the name pardoned, 6514, 6571.
- O'Murhie, Patr., pardon, 6323.
- O'Murhilly—Murthille, persons of the name pardoned, 3535, 4854, 6762.
- O'Murhowe, Gerald, pardon, 2084.
- O'Murice, Donell, pardon, 6575.
- O'Murie, Melaghlin, pardon, 4728.
- O'Murigho, Patr., pardon, 3031.
- O'Murihy, David, pardon, 6173.
- O'Murilly, John, pardon, 6511.
- O'Murisa, Conchor, pardon, 836.
- O'Murisy, Mairony, pardon, 4680.
- O'Murley—Murlic, persons of the name pardoned, 6524, 6529.
- O'Murogh, persons of the name pardoned, 4667, 6511.
- O'Murogho — Muroghowe — Murowghoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
- O'Murphew, Donogh, pardon, 6538.
- O'Murragh, Shan, pardon, 5848.
- O'Murran, Shane, pardon, 6374.
- O'Murre, John, pardon, 4647.
- O'Murreghowe—Murreghu. *See* O'Moroghoe.
- O'Murreise, Awley, pardon, 1065.
- O'Murren, Dowlin and Tho., pardon, 2159, 6461.
- O'Murresie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495, 6521.
- O'Murrey—Murrie, Cahill and Donell, pardon, 6484, 6761.
- O'Murriag, Owen, pardon, 6566.
- O'Murrigane, Iedagalge, pardon, 6617.
- O'Murricane, Donell, pardon, 6540.
- O'Murrihey, John, pardon, 6709.
- O'Murrilly, Donell, pardon, 6511.
- O'Murrin, Rylie, pardon, 6624.
- O'Murris, Cormoek, pardon, 5535.
- O'Murrishe, Morish, pardon, 6198.
- O'Murrishe, persons of the name pardoned, 6470, 6521.
- O'Murrisa, Teige, pardon, 4668.
- O'Murrisie — Murrisy, John and Teig, pardon, 2156, 6188.
- O'Murrough—Murrougha, persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 6511, 6577.
- O'Murroughan, Brian, pardon, 6409.
- O'Murrougho — Murroughoe — Murroughow — Murroughu—Murroughoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Murrow, Philip and Tho., pardon, 6479, 6487.
 O'Murrowghoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
 O'Murrugh, Owen, pardon, 6511.
 O'Murrugho—Murrughow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
 O'Murry—Murrye, persons of the name pardoned, 3996, 4877, 6761.
 O'Murryce, Ownye, pardon 5376.
 O'Murryes, Cnoghor and Dennys, pardon, 6180.
 O'Murrygan, Donill, pardon, 4800.
 O'Murryn, Murrogh and Philip, pardon, 6583, 6775.
 O'Murthy. *See* Murffy.
 O'Murughow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
 O'Mury, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 4728, 4877.
 O'Murygan, Patr., pardon, 6662.
 O'Muryne, Tho., pardon, 6511.
 O'Mynighan, Cormock, pardon, 6506.
 Omvyne, Meaghe, pardon, 10.
 O'Mwrhillie, Donald and Thady, pardon, 3535.
 O'Mwrigho. *See* O'Moroghoe.
 O'Myagher, Philip, pardon, 6765.
 O'Myane, Shomine, pardon, 5603.
 O'Myanie, Wm., pardon, 6521.
 O'Myhan, Hugh, pardon, 6507.
 O'Myhell, Diermod, pardon, 6569.
 O'Myhidden, Owen, pardon, 5600.
 O'Myline, Maurice, pardon, 4744.
 O'Myllone, Brene and Owen, pardon, 915.
 O'Mynan—Mynane, Donell and Shane, pardon, 6539, 6555.
 O'Myneghane. *See* O'Moynaghan.
 O'Mynia, Cahill, pardon, 5475.
 O'Mynighan. *See* O'Moynaghan.
 O'Mynye, Gilleduff, pardon, 5475.
 O'Myre, Donogh, pardon, 5401.
 O'Naektine — Naektlyne, Edm. and Gillepatrick, pardon, 6464.
 O'Naddene, Conor, pardon, 3096.
 O'Naddy — Naddye, persons of the name pardoned, 6173, 6765.
 O'Nade, Edm., pardon, 2468.
 O'Nady, Edmund, pardon, 874.
 O'Naghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4032.
 Onaghe O'Donoehomore. *See* Onaght.
 Onaght, co. Tip., grant of manor and lordship of, 2648; to be made shire ground, 2759.
 Onaght—Onaught—Onaghe O'Donoehomore, country of (in barony of Magunihy), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
 O'Naghten — Naghtan—Naghtin—Naghton—Naghtyne—Naughten—Naughten—Naughtin—Naughton:
 „ Conchor (of Moynure), pardon, 3778, 5423.
 O'Naghten, Conchor, clerk, pardon, 8821.
 „ Conoghor, land in tenure of, 6256.
 „ Conoghor, attainted, 5856.
 „ Cornell, lease, 2887.
 „ Donald, attainted, 6117.
 „ Donogho, clerk, 3718.
 „ John or Shane (of Moynure), livery to his heir, 5438.
 „ John m'Melaghlin, attainted 5878.
 „ Robert, grandson of John, livery, 5436.
 „ Rory boy, attainted, 5803, 5811.
 „ Shana, attainted, 5256, 6117.
 „ others of the name pardoned 579, 1307, 1309, 3778, 3909, 4612, 4675, 4721, 4779, 4888, 5009, 5226, 5328, 5423, 5438, 5614, 5848, 6450, 6459, 6504, 6511, 6515, 6560, 6556, 6777.
 „ country of, (in barony of Athlone, co. Rosc.), 5236, 5878.
 O'Naghter, Marogh, pardon, 4502.
 O'Nahane, Donell, pardon, 6514.
 O'Naughten. *See* O'Naghten
 O'Narde, John, pardon, 2063.
 O'Narie. *See* O'Nary.
 O'Narry, Hugh, pardon, 4741.
 O'Nary—Narie—Narye:
 „ Philip, soldier, murder of, 75.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 2244, 2873, 2961, 3754, 3952, 4022, 4032, 4073, 4240, 4741, 4777, 4944, 5009, 5432, 5603, 5611, 5805, 5887, 6500.
 O'Nashe, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
 O'Nasye, Walter, pardon, 6222.
 Onaught. *See* Onaght.
 O'Naughton—Naughtin. *See* O'Naghten.
 O'Nayllayne, Donell, pardon, 4691.
 on dale, Morogh, pardon, 6338.
 O'Ne. *See* O'Nea.
 One, Moore eni, pardon, 5033.
 O'Nea—Ne, persons of the name pardoned, 4935, 6461, 6566.
 O'Neaghine, Donogh, priest, pardon, 4856.
 O'Neaghtaine—Neaghtin—Neaghten, persons of the name pardoned, 6469, 6485, 6494, 6505.
 O'Nealan. *See* O'Nelan.
 O'Neal—Neale—Neall. *See* O'Neill.
 Onedaly, Donell, pardon, 6657.
 O'Nee, Donogh, pardon, 6566.
 O'Neela. *See* O'Neill.
 O'Neill. *See* O'Neill.
 O'Neilane. *See* O'Nelan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Neill — Neal — Neale — Neall — Neelo — Neil — Neile — Neille — Nele — Nell — Neyle — Neyll — Neyllo — Niell :
- " Arte m'Baron, pardon, 1531.
- " Arte or Arthur, knt., son of Tirlagh lenagh, pardon, 5213 ; his sons, 6489.
- " Art oge, race of, 5213.
- " Brian, livery to his brother Hugh, 1201.
- " Brian fertaghe's country, 4788.
- " Brian m'Phelim, knt. (of Claneboy), commission, 1530 ; pardon, 2106, 2189, 2413 ; carl of Essex deals with, 2462 ; son and heir of, 4201.
- " Brian modderie, pardon, 6629, 6710.
- " Con m'Neile oge, knt., pardon, 1066, 3269, 4900 ; surrender and regrant of the lordship of Caslercagh, 4984-5.
- " Cormack (son of Tirlagh lenagh), pardon, 5213.
- " Cormack, pardon, 6489.
- " Donell (son of Phelim roe), pardon, 2172 ; his sons, 6662.
- " Donell oge (of the Fivagh, co. Antrim), pardon, 6710.
- " Henry oge m'Henry m'Shane, esq. (of Portnelligan, co. Armagh), pardon, 6735.
- " Hugh, livery, 1201 ; baron of Dunganon, pardon at suit of, 3825, 3856 ; commissions, 4054, 6791. *See* Tyrone, earl of.
- " Hugh macNeile more, pardon, 1035.
- " Hugh m'Phelim, late captain of Claneboy, 4201.
- " Hugh (son of Con M'Neal oge), 4985 ; pardon, 4900.
- " John (Shane), pardon, 184 ; war with, 379, 542-3, 551, 1603, 3044.
- " Neile (father of Tirlagh lenagh), 5031.
- " Neile m'Brian fertaghe, pardon, 3220 ; appointed captain of Claneboy, 5443.
- " Neile, of the race of Art oge, pardon, 5213.
- " Neill m'Hugh, pardon, 5573, to him and his dependants, 6145. *See* also Neil m'H. M'Murthoe, 6710.
- " Phelim roe, pardon to son of, 2172.
- " Rosa (wife of O'Gahan), pardon, 6688.
- O'Neill, Shane m'Brian (son of Brian m'Phelim), captain of Claneboy, 4201 ; pardon, 4960, 5573, 6145 ; pardon to dependants of, 6145.
- " Sophronia, matrimonial suit, 3647.
- " Tirlagh lenagh, chief of his name, treaty with, 2462, 3021 ; commission, 4763 ; contribution of Maguire to, 4800 ; grant of captaincy of Tyrone, 5013 ; pardon, 5213.
- " Tirlagh brisselagh, pardon, 1101.
- " Tirlagh m'Henry (chief of the Fues), pardon, 6662.
- " Tirlagh (son of sir Arthur), pardon, 6489.
- " Tirlagh oge (of Portnelligan, co. Armagh), pardon, 6735.
- " others of the name in Tyrone and neighbouring districts pardoned, 1035, 1101, 2172, 3220, 4960, 4982, 5213, 5573, 5603, 5770, 5791, 6145, 6489, 6562, 6629, 6662, 6710, 6735.
- " others of the name in co. Carlow, and neighbouring districts, pardoned, 878, 915, 1039, 1887, 3045, 3155, 3304, 4015, 4163, 4504, 4558, 4913, 5028, 5113, 5598, 6160, 6181, 6190, 6200, 6232, 6358, 6484, 6517, 6541. *See* Ferren O'Neyle.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1384, 2036, 2042, 2066, 2588, 2765, 3928, 3974, 4280, 4677, 4760, 5346, 6248, 6389, 6494-5, 6498, 6512, 6522, 6529, 6555, 6576, 6583, 6706, 6762, 6765.
- O'Nelán — Nelane — Nealan — Neilane — Neland :
- " Dermot oge, physician, pardon, 6562.
- " others of the name pardoned, 3041, 4877, 5401, 5712, 6504, 6562, 6582, 6615, 6617, 6765-6.
- O'Nele. *See* O'Neill.
- O'Nelegan, Thomas, pardon, 1056.
- O'Neil. *See* O'Neill.
- O'Nellan—Nollan—Nellane—Nellane :
- " Donald, clerk, presentation to archdeaconry of Kilkennora, 6729.
- " others of the name pardoned, 4478, 4663, 4798, 5065, 5562, 6160, 6478.
- O'Nello. *See* O'Neill.
- O'Nellogane, Conoghor, pardon, 6478.
- O'Nenane, Shane, pardon, 6762.
- O'None, Conoghor, pardon, 4634.
- O'Neoyne, Nicholas, English liberty, 177.
- O'Neshie, John, message at Hore Abbey, 2968.
- O'Now, Hugh, pardon, 6560.
- Oney, Edm., pardon, 3941.
- O'Noylan—Neylane, Connor and Edm., pardon, 4080, 6533.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Neyle—Neyll—Neyllo. *See* O'Neill.
- O'Neynan, Murtagh, pardon, 6487.
- O'Niell, Thady, pardon, 2066. *See* O'Neill.
- O'Nihill—Nihil—Nyhill, persons of the name pardoned, 4726, 5784, 6504.
- O'Nillane, Donell roa, pardon, 6566.
- O'Nilly, William, pardon, 2042.
- O'Ninaime, Murryhrtagh, pardon, 5522.
- Onitney, Donogh (*see* Cavanagh), pardon, 3733.
- O'Nittin, Dermot, attainted, 5862.
- Onituy, Shane, pardon, 5458.
- Onivrisa, persons of the name pardoned, 8928.
- Onnoly. *See* Annaly.
- O'Noalane, Fardorogh, pardon, 6537.
- O'Noallan, Thady, pardon, 2942.
- O'Noble, Sydey, pardon, 6398.
- O'Ncddagh, Edm., pardon, 4036.
- O'Noglaghe, Gerrot, pardon, 6517.
- O'Nolain, Donald, pardon, 3904.
- O'Nolan—Noland—Nolane—Noulan—Nowlan—Nowlanc :
 " persons of the name pardoned, 579, 857, 911, 915, 1161, 1345, 1617, 1863, 1866, 1868, 1871, 1881, 1887, 1890, 2037, 2066, 2103, 2202, 2232, 2609-10, 2739, 2858, 3155, 3994, 4221, 4370, 4441, 4504, 4631, 5113, 5612, 5788, 6113, 6137, 6210, 6232, 6248, 6323, 6408, 6440, 6447, 6504, 6517, 6550, 6555, 6647, 6664, 6682, 6706, 6765.
 " *See also* Nolan.
- O'Nollan—Nollane, persons of the name pardoned, 915, 4163, 6524.
- O'Nolloghaine, John, pardon, 6569.
- O'Nonan, Shane, pardon, 6505.
- O'Norane, Wm., pardon, 6091.
- O'Norso, Teige M'Cartie, pardon, 4416.
- O'Noulan. *See* O'Nolan.
- O'Nourdan, Morrough, pardon, 4913.
- O'Novan, Conor, pardon, 6406.
- O'Nowan, Wm., pardon, 3995.
- O'Nowlan—Nowlanc. *See* O'Nolan.
- O'Nownan, Donogho, attainted, 5781.
 " lands of, co. Cork, 5535.
- O'Nowne, persons of the name pardoned, 5798, 6226.
- O'Nownighan, Philip, pardon, 6539.
- O'Nullaghe, Henry, pardon, 4982.
- O'Nullan, Teige, pardon, 5244-5.
- O'Nurgher, Teige, pardon, 4329.
- O'Nuyllan, Gillegrome, pardon, 2043.
- Ony, Elenora ny, pardon, 3973.
- Ony Mulryan. *See* O'wny Mulryan.
- O'Nyellagan, Fyn and Tho., pardon, 5786.
- O'Nyhill. *See* O'Nihill.
- O'Nynane, Murtaghe, pardon, 4888.
- O'Nyvane, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
- Oola, co. Lim. *See* Owlys.
- O'Pelan, Wm., pardon, 2746.
- O'Pettane, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
- O'Phalan, Donell, pardoned, 2635.
- Ophalie—Ophalley—Ophalie—Ophally. *See* Offaly.
- O'Phalvy, Donell and Ea, pardon, 6515.
- O'Phalwey, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
- Ophaly. *See* Offaly.
- O'Phealan. *See* O'Phealan.
- O'Pheane, Edm., pardon, 6566.
- O'Phelan—Phelane—Phelaine—Phealan, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 1856, 2058, 2272, 2746, 3073, 3351, 3888, 4096, 4370, 4916, 5060, 5095, 5555, 5603, 6136, 6476, 6496, 6521, 6529, 6564, 6623-4.
- O'Phelim, Donell, pardon, 6476.
- O'Phellan—Phellane, persons of the name pardoned, 6198, 6532, 6551.
- O'Phelme, Wm., pardon, 4000.
- O'Phelome, Donnogh, pardon, 2984.
- O'Pheolan, John, Nicholas, and Richard, English liberty, 300.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2545, 2746.
- O'Pherall, Cormac and Rory, pardon, 451.
- O'Philan, Owen and Shane, pardon, 4346, 6509.
- O'Phillan, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
- O'Pholan—Pholane, persons of the name pardoned, 897.
- O'Phorane, Shane, pardon, 1160.
- O'Phylan—Phyllan—Phyllane, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
- O'Pieghane, Dermot, pardon, 1617.
- O'Pornie, Brene, pardon, 6734.
- O'Pray—Praye, persons of the name pardoned, 2366.
- O'Prist, Edm., pardon, 4028.
- O'Prontye, Nele, pardon, 5603.
- O'Pullin, Edm., pardon, 6274.
- O'Quane, Shane, pardon, 3995.
- O'Quenahan, Donill, pardon, 6646.
- O'Quene, Ene, pardon, 6558.
- O'Quenlan. *See* O'Quinlan.
- O'Quigly—Quygley, Donogh and Gerrot, pardon, 4877, 6447.
- O'Quillayne, Hugh, pardon, 4713.
- O'Quillin, Donogh, pardon, 6309.
- Oquin in the Annaly, country of, 6131. *See* Icoynes country.
- O'Quin—Quine. *See* O'Quyn.
- O'Quinegane—Quynegan :
 " Donyll, homicide of, 3965.
 " others of the name pardoned, 6418, 6521.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Quingane — Quynngan — Qwyngan — Quynngine, persons of the name pardoned, 4582, 5418, 6521, 6718.
- O'Quinlan — Quenlan — Quenlane — Quynlan — Quynland — Quynlane — Quynleane — Quynelane, persons of the name pardoned, 5686, 6477, 6486, 6520, 6575, 6621.
- O'Quintreay, Morogh, pardon, 6519.
- O'Quirk — Quirke — Quircke — Quyreke — Quyrk — Quyrke :
- “ Mahowne ne Bowlye, pardon, 4637 ; attainted, 5854.
- “ others of the name pardoned, 2250, 3554, 4085, 4537, 4630, 4637, 4896, 6179-80, 6305, 6436, 6495, 6519, 6521-2, 6531-2, 6569, 6576, 6583.
- O'Quoane, Gilleduffe and Teige, pardon, 6764.
- O'Quoddy, William, pardon, 415.
- O'Quoghane, Dermot, pardon, 6515.
- O'Quoike, Edm., pardon, 2962.
- O'Quollane, Thomas, English liberty, 396.
- O'Quome, John, pardon, 4932.
- O'Quonie, Morris, pardon, 6514.
- O'Quoyne — Quoyne, persons of the name pardoned, 6146, 6571, 6667.
- O'Quyene, Rich., pardon, 6701.
- O'Quyggine — Quygine, persons of the name pardoned, 6713.
- O'Quygly. *See* O'Quigly.
- O'Quyn — Quyne — Quin — Quine — Quynn — Quynne :
- “ Hugh, priest, pardon, 6662.
- “ others of the name pardoned, 330, 440, 1274, 1495, 1848, 2913, 3011, 3504, 3507, 4597, 4609, 4877, 5665, 5398, 5418, 5808, 5875, 6189, 6192, 6232, 6809, 6814, 6478, 6488, 6496, 6532-4, 6574, 6576, 6624, 6629, 6646, 6662, 6713-14, 6761.
- “ *See* Oquin, Icoyne, O'Qwyne.
- O'Quynegan. *See* O'Quinegane.
- O'Quynngan — Quynngine. *See* O'Quingane.
- O'Quynlan — Quynelane — Quynlane — Quynland — Quynleane. *See* O'Quinlan.
- O'Quynnyne, Dermot, alias Stankerde, pardon 432.
- O'Quyrk — Quyrke — Quyreke. *See* O'Quirk.
- O'Quyrrine, James, pardon, 6706.
- O'Qwyngan. *See* O'Quingane.
- O'Qwyne, seneschal of Muntergollgayn, co. Longford, 2093.
- O'Rachaine, Shane, pardon, 330.
- O'Raddygan, Hugh, pardon, 5740.
- O'Raghell, Edm., pardon, 6173.
- O'Raghtagan, Donell, pardon, 6108.
- O'Raghter, Shane, pardon, 5421.
- O'Raghterane, Brian, pardon, 5815.
- O'Raghtore, Shane, pardon, 6110.
- O'Raghtoury, Munus, pardon, 5712.
- O'Rah[], Dermot, pardon, 6762.
- O'Rahellie — Rahallie — Raholie — Rahelly — Rahille — Rahillie — Rahilly, persons of the name pardoned, 3031, 3364, 6467, 6479, 6515, 6566, 6671.
- O'Rahill, Morish and Morogh, pardon, 4764, 6505.
- O'Raicko, Pharragh, pardon, 5430.
- O'Raine, Redmund fitz Day, pardon, 6122.
- O'Raly — Ralye, persons of the name pardoned, 1592, 2594, 3069.
- Oran Beg, co. Gal. *See* Uranbeg.
- Orane (Oran, co. Rose.), 6143.
- Oranmore — Owrnmore, co. Gal., 1652 ; castle and lands, 5901.
- O'Rannyye, John, pardon, 4673.
- Oranstown, co. Meath. *See* Overeaston.
- O'Rawghan, persons of the name pardoned, 3033, 6511.
- O'Rawhane, John, pardon, 4673.
- Orchard, co. Car., 1116.
- Orchard, Queen's co. *See* Owlorte.
- Orchardeston, King's co., 2766.
- Ordmelivan, co. Gal., 4717.
- Ordmond. *See* Ormond.
- Ordinance, master of, 656, 2006, 5751, 5768-9.
- “ clerk of, 669, 673, 694, 714, 2363, 2910.
- “ clerk, controller, and surveyor of, 4350, 5862, 6351, 6728.
- “ smith of, 6097, 6158, 6530, 6599, 6601, chief smith to impress iron, workmen, &c., 4364.
- “ maker of horse collars to, 727.
- “ saddler to, 5502.
- “ general lieutenant of (in England), 6759.
- Ore river, Queen's co. (Noro), 6786.
- O'Readio, Morish and Teig, pardon, 6490.
- O'Reagan, Donell and Melaghlin, pardon, 6486, 6569.
- O'Reale, Hugh, pardon, 6374.
- O'Ready, Donell, pardon, 6514.
- “ *See* also Irealagha.
- O'Rean — Reane, persons of the name pardoned, 140, 1862, 2700, 6624.
- O'Redy, David and Shane, pardon, 2020, 5184.
- O'Ree, Shane, pardon, 6495.
- O'Reedy, Deermot, 6762.
- O'Reerdan, Ashewe, pardon, 6453.
- O'Reoylie, Gerrott, pardon, 4035.
- Oregan, Queen's co., rectory, 2208.
- “ *See* Iregan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Oregan in Connaght, 1471.
 O'Regan—Regane—Regain—Regaine :
 " Conoghor oge m'na Maddar, pardon, 6701.
 " Dermot m'na Maddar, pardon, 6539.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2257, 3036, 3039, 3082, 3535, 4752, 4997, 5447, 5618, 5697, 6407, 6562, 6571, 6575, 6624, 6762, 6764.
 Oregay, Donell, pardon, 5299.
 O'Reggine, Shane, pardon, 6519.
 O'Reghdowla, Dermot, pardon, 4637.
 O'Regin, James, pardon, 6618.
 O'Regna, John, pardon, 4396.
 O'Reigan—Reigane, persons of the name pardoned, 4752, 6486, 6515-16, 6539.
 O'Reigh, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 O'Reighlie—Reighly—Reiglic—Reigly. *See* O'Reilly.
 O'Reile, Donogho and Melaughlin, pardon, 4677.
 O'Reilly — Reighlie — Reighly — Reiglic — Reigly — Reiley — Reilie — Reilye—Relci—Reley—Reli—Ralie—Rellie—Rolly—Rely—Relye — Reyle — Reyley — Reylie — Reylle — Reylley — Reyllie—Reylly—Reyly :
 " Brian, attainted, 5545.
 " Brian m' Cahir, attainted, 5849.
 " Brian m'Mulmore, attainted, 6849.
 " Cahir m'Prior, pardon, 4392 ; his lands escheated, 5849.
 " Cahir gave, surrender of his lands, 4541.
 " Caier rwo, robbery by, 148.
 " Edmund (of Kilneerol), appointed tanist of Breny, 1047, 1206 ; pardon, 3914 ; surrenders barony of Castlerahan, 4542 ; commission, 5130 ; his son, 4934.
 " Edm. m'Mulmore, attainted, 6849.
 " Farroll m'Donell, attainted, 5849.
 " Geoffrey, son of John (Iraili), pardon, 6466.
 " Hugh (afterwards knt.), chief of his nation, commission to treat with, 732 ; recommends appointment of his brother Edmund as tanist, 1047, 1206 ; lease, 1081 ; his successor, 4197.
 " Hugh, son of Prior Balfe, pardon, 4392.
 " Hugh, son of the prior or m'Prior, pardon, 4892, 6657.
 " Hugh reogh, surrender of his lands, 4541 ; pardon, 4699.
 O'Reilly, Hugh, wife and sister of, 4699.
 " John, knight, appointed captain of Breny, 4197 ; commission, 5130 ; pardon, 5512.
 " Katherine (alias Adams), pardon, 2640.
 " Moillmore moile, slain, 5560.
 " Mulmore, attainted, 5849.
 " Mullmurry, "the prior's son," surrender, 4541.
 " Mulmory m'Shane, chief of his name, pardon, 6125.
 " Mfullmorie (of the Cavan), pardon, 6483, 6554.
 " Owen m'Hugh, pardon, 4592, 5792 ; chief of his name, 6657 ; his wife, 6657.
 " Philip (of Ballineecargie), pardon, 4534, 5792 ; proposes to surrender his possessions, 5723, 5843.
 " Phillip m'Prior, pardon, 4392, 6093.
 " the Prior, sons of, pardon, 4392.
 " Shane m'Philip, attainted, 5849.
 " others of the name pardoned, 159, 345, 789, 932, 1164, 1735, 1751, 1937, 2205-6, 2999, 2917, 3304, 3431, 3441, 3886, 3391, 3914, 3946, 3953, 3963, 3972, 4039, 4165, 4388, 4456, 4534, 4538, 4622, 4699, 4736, 4812-13, 4991-2, 4998, 4934, 5075, 5133, 5155, 5460, 5489, 5512, 5560, 5603, 5734, 5750, 5783, 5791-2, 6190, 6222, 6232, 6248, 6266, 6323, 6389, 6423, 6443, 6453, 6484, 6492, 6495, 6507, 6511, 6514, 6519, 6525, 6532-3, 6539, 6554, 6557, 6563-4, 6569, 6573-4, 6577, 6591, 6616, 6621, 6647, 6657, 6669-61, 6693, 6699, 6724, 6762, 6772, 6777.
 " *See also* Iraghillahe, Irielli.
 " country of (Breny), 932, 1681, 1735, 4849.
 " country of, captain appointed, 4197.
 " country of, clerk of crown and peace in, 6276, 6286.
 O'Reillyde, Tho., pardon, 6770.
 O'Reilye—Relei—Reli—Relie—Rellie—Relly—Reley—Rely—Relye. *See* O'Reilly.
 O'Reogh, James, pardon, 6180.
 O'Reredan — Reredane, Rich. and William, pardon, 1617, 6484.
 Orestone, co. Meath, 1726.
 O'Revoay, Tho., pardon, 4690.
 O'Rewa, Donogh, pardon, 2273.
 O'Reyan, John, pardon, 4784.
 O'Roynge, Farrase and Tho., pardon, 4666.
 O'Reygyne, Edm., pardon, 4861.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Reyle — Reyley — Reyle — Reyle — Reyllie—Reylli—Reyly. *See* O'Reilly.
- O'Reyrya, Tho., pardon, 6173.
- Orghryer. *See* Orier.
- Orgus, John m'Finine, pardon, 2277.
- O'Rhawly, Donell alias Daniel, pardon, 6188.
- Orhogile (Urrohogal), co. Kerry, 5313.
- O'Ria, Gilley and John, pardon, 6566.
- O'Rindiall, John or Shane, attainted, 6860.
- O'Rian—Riane. *See* O'Ryan.
- O'Ridgan, John, pardon, 6323.
- O'Rieda, Tho. oge, pardon, 6569.
- O'Riegan — Riegano — Riegain, persons of the name pardoned, 2257, 4520, 6487, 6505, 6514-16, 6540, 6553, 6571, 6770.
- Oriell—Oryell—Ioriell (Oirghialla), M'Mahon's country (county Monaghan), surrendered, 4939; re-granted, 4901.
- “ *See* Uriell.
- O'Rien, persons of the name pardoned, 5243, 6555, 6571, 6765.
- Orier—Ohrere—Orghryer—Orrier—Orrye—Orryer—Oryrry, alias O'Hanlon's country (Orior, co. Armagh), 967, 4327; captain appointed, 1108; commission to subdue the people of, 2354; surrender, 5041; grant of the country to O'Hanlon, 5090.
- O'Rierdan — Rierdane — Rierden. *See* O'Riurdan.
- O'Riergan, Rich., pardon, 6706.
- O'Rigan, Patr., pardon, 6613.
- O'Rigny—Rigne—Rigney—Rigneye—Rignic—Rignye — Rygny, persons of the name pardoned, 1824, 1843, 3384, 4223, 6613.
- O'Rima, Wm., pardon, 5486.
- O'Rindane, Wm., pardon, 4751.
- O'Ring, persons of the name pardoned, 5506.
- O'Rinne, Cahall, pardon, 5486.
- O'Rioda, John, pardon, 2776.
- O'Rion, persons of the name pardoned, 3261.
- Orior, co. Arm. *See* Orier.
- O'Riordan — Riordane — Riordaine. *See* O'Riurdan.
- O'Riordawe, Owin, pardon, 5508.
- O'Riourdan. *See* O'Riurdan.
- O'Rircke, Tiragh, pardon, 5476.
- O'riry, co. Cork, pardon, 4326.
- Oris, co. Rosc., 5474.
- O'Ritha, Farrell roo, pardon, 6707.
- O'Riune, Rob., pardon, 6223.
- O'Riurdan—Riordan—Riordane—Riorden — Riordan — Riordane — Riordaine—Riourdan—Riourdane —Riurdane—Ryordan—Ryordane—Byurdane:
- “ Donald m'Edm., slain in rebellion, 5950.
- “ Maurice, attainted, 6175.
- O'Riurdan, Nich., 5950.
- “ others of the name pardoned, 2264, 2538, 3031, 3080, 3083, 3095, 3639, 4408, 4504, 4613, 4764, 4826, 4940, 5069, 5508, 6170, 6464-5, 6407, 6479, 6487, 6499, 6505, 6511, 6515, 6524, 6529, 6539, 6553, 6568, 6571, 6762, 6764.
- “ *See* also Irierdan, Yrierdon.
- Ormesby, Roger, searcher of Waterford, 1766, 2742.
- Ormond—Ormonde—Ormond—Ormond —Ormonde—Ormund:
- “ country of, co. Tip., 463, 823, 1993, 1995, 1997, 2938, 3273, 4674, 4907, 5232, 5472, 5854; martial law in, 953, 2140; clerk of the crown, &c., in, 826.
- “ James albus, (fourth) earl of, 3514.
- “ James, (ninth) earl of, 133, 290, 308.
- “ and Ossory, Thomas, earl of, made high treasurer, 133, 189; chief leader of the army in Munster, 3602, 3606; governor of Munster, 4102, 4292; lieutenant general in Munster, 4455; general of the forces in Leinster, 5891-2, 6029, 6116; lieutenant general of the queen's army, 6291, 6309; authority conferred upon, 6184, 6187, 6203, 6343; commission to make war on O'Mores and O'Connors, 685; dispute with earl of Desmond, 692-3, 1092; pardon, 107, 2134, 2601; redemption from captivity among rebels, 6565; grant of lands, &c., 497, 504, 563, 2446, 2450, 2459-60, 2530, 2547, 2559-61, 2578, 2590-2, 2598, 2615, 2657, 2710, 2737, 2953, 3138, 3167, 3210, 3309, 3513, 3520, 3693, 3697, 3773, 5080, 5648; commissions, 182, 263, 469, 512, 656-7, 682, 698, 1417-18, 1424, 1831, 1846, 2117, 2349, 2430, 2444, 2622, 2884, 3047, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 4456, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4776, 6021, 6222, 6238, 6342, 6353, 5387, 6834, 5863, 5879, 5915, 5928, 5991, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6166, 6325, 6335-6, 6368, 6438, 6527, 6698, 6788; release of debts to crown, 303; export license, 2337; grant of a wardship, 3868; leases, 308, 1643, 2562-4, 2608, 2616, 2618, 2658-60, 2676-6, 2703, 2717-18, 2960, 3411, 3968, 4013, 4265, 5318, 5780, 5981-2, 6411, 6670; surrender, 6973, 6669; houses and lands belonging to, 3317, 3514, 6854,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ormond :
 6169 ; pardons recommended by, 2793, 6100, 6565, 6707 ; his man, 2812 ; pardon to brother of, 3744, 4754.
- Ormonde, Mount, seignory called, 5548.
- Orney—Orny. *See* Urnoy, co. Cav.
- Orney—Orny. *See* Urny, King's co.
- O'Roaghan, Donald bane, pardon, 4016.
- O'Roan, persons of the name pardoned, 4258, 4711, 6459.
- O'Rodan, alias Ussyen, Hugh, pardon, 4683.
- O'Rodane, One, pardon, 5603.
- O'Roddechan — Rodeghan — Roedeghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4786, 5442.
- O'Roddir, Shane, pardon, 5418.
- O'Roddy — Roddie, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 6507, 6761.
- O'Rodeghan — Roedeghan. *See* O'Roddechan.
- O'Roen, persons of the name pardoned, 6409, 6555, 6664.
- O'Rorke. *See* O'Rourke.
- O'Rogan, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
- O'Roghan, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 6615, 6765.
- Orogher, co. Cav., 4534.
- O'Roireke—Roirk—Roirke. *See* O'Rourke.
- Orolla, co. Rosc., 4805.
- O'Rona, Daniel, pardon, 3963.
- O'Ronan, Wm., 6123.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2881, 6173, 6309, 6465, 6484, 6507.
- O'Ronayne, Wm., pardon, 4497.
- Orone, Dermott, pardon, 3365.
- O'Roney, Hugh, pardon, 6266.
- O'Ronille, Phealim, pardon, 2617.
- Oronnone, Owen, pardon, 6338.
- O'Rono—Ronoe—Ronow—Ronowe, persons of the name pardoned, 365, 2600, 3161, 3155, 4083, 4702, 4730, 6232, 6323, 6567, 6560, 6669.
- O'Rony, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 6616.
- O'Roreke, Edm., pardon, 3995.
- O'Rorie, Laughlen oge, pardon, 5523.
- O'Rorike—O'Rorke. *See* O'Rourke.
- O'Rouarke, John, pardon, 3432.
- O'Roureke. *See* O'Rourke.
- O'Rourdane, Dermot and Donogho, pardon, 6302.
- O'Rourke — Roerke — Roireke — Roirk — Roirke — Rorike — Rorke — Roureke — Rourk — Roirek — Rowork — Rowirk — Rowrke — Rowrk — Rowrke — Royrke — Ruairé — Ruirk — Rwarck —
- O'Rourke :
 Rwerke—Rwirk — Rwirke—Rwoirk—Rworck—Rworke—Rwrke — Owrarke — Owroureke :
 " Bernard or Brian, late captain of Breny O'Rourke, 1512.
 " Brian or Bernard (knight), chief of his name, appointed captain, 1512 ; pardon, 1515, 4736, 4799 ; surrender of his country, 4683 ; commissions, 3687, 4732, 4745 ; pardon to his followers, 4799-1800, 5227 ; protection to come to lord deputy, 5330 ; pardon to his daughters, 5440.
 " Brian or Bernard, appointed taniist of O'Rourke's country, 3392 ; pardon, 3702.
 " Brian oge, excepted from general pardon, 6112.
 " Brian, attainted, 5938.
 " Conacius, pardon, 1815.
 " Donell, pardon, 5740.
 " Hugh oge (of Drumahaire), pardon, 4797, 5440.
 " Phelim, priest, pardon, 5227.
 " Teige (of Leitrim), excepted from general pardon, 6112.
 " Tiernan, pardon, 1515, 4786, 5749.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2061, 3013, 3351, 3927, 3945, 3995, 4260, 4287, 4353, 4555, 4576, 4647, 4774, 4786, 4793-4, 4797, 4800, 4807, 4877, 5433, 5439-40, 5476, 5486, 5533, 5848, 6109, 6232, 6323, 6469, 6477, 6499, 6506, 6513, 6517, 6533, 6536, 6541, 6555, 6569, 6621, 6699.
 " country of, 3392, 3641, 5232.
- O'Rowane, alias O'Morchoe, Moriertagh, pardon, 4434.
- O'Rowarty, Donell grana, pardon, 6761.
- O'Rowe, Wm. (in Youghal), 3180.
- O'Rowerk. *See* O'Rourke.
- O'Rowghan—Rowghane :
 " Henry, death of, 329.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4752, 4800.
- O'Rowhan, sir Dennys, priest, pardon, 5005.
- O'Rowirk. *See* O'Rourke.
- O'Rowne, Shane, pardon, 4018.
- O'Rownoe, James, pardon, 6517.
- O'rownon, Edm., vicar of Tharragh, Meath, 6300.
- O'Rowrke — Rowrk — Rowrke. *See* O'Rourke.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Royn, Donald Eglanney, pardon, 2514.
 O'Roynian, Deirmot, pardon, 5815.
 O'Royrk—Royrke. *See* O'Rourke.
 Orpe—Orphie, James, 2579, 5779.
 Orrery, co. Cork. *See* Oryrry.
 Orrier. *See* Orier.
 Orruss, co. Mayo, barony of (Erris), 5817.
 Orrye—Orryer. *See* Orier.
 O'Ruair. *See* O'Rourke.
 O'Ruanna, Bryne, pardon, 6517.
 O'Ruayrke, Shane buye, pardon, 6699.
 O'Ruddan, persons of the name pardoned, 4568-9, 6505.
 O'Ruddy—Ruddie :
 " William, house in Trim, 1714.
 " others of the name pardoned, 6383, 6477, 6488, 6761.
 O'Rughele, David, pardon, 6469.
 Orughlin (co. Car. ?), 6775.
 O'Ruiridane, Teige oge, pardon, 6516.
 O'Ruirk. *See* O'Rourke.
 O'Rushe, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 3995.
 O'Ruyna, Walter, pardon, 6122.
 O'Rwan, Shane, pardon, 1476.
 O'Rwark. *See* O'Rourke.
 O'Rwdan, Shane, pardon, 4906.
 O'Rwerke—Rwirk—Rwirke—Rwoirk. *See* O'Rourke.
 O'Rwollee, Edm. oge, pardon, 6540.
 O'Rworek—Rworeke—Rwrke. *See* O'Rourke.
 O'Ryan, Morogho, pardon, 6225.
 O'Ryan—Rian—Riane—Ryane :
 " Art m'Art and twenty others of the name, attainted, 5404.
 " Ferginaum, attainted, 5854.
 " Ouin m'Henry, slain in rebellion, 5854.
 " Owen m'Melaghlin (of Gurtin), pardon, 8045 ; attainted, 5404.
 " others of the name pardoned, 761, 878, 921, 1057, 1477, 1617, 1745-6, 1965, 1873, 1890, 1931, 2029-31, 2033-6, 2038, 2044, 2069, 2064, 2202, 2230-32, 2352, 2940, 3045, 3155, 3862, 3973, 3995, 4015, 4036, 4332, 4370, 4386, 4419, 5028, 5090, 5211, 5247, 5287, 5370, 5445, 5483, 5598, 5605, 5788, 6113, 6173, 6219, 6248, 6309, 6308, 6432, 6447, 6467, 6484, 6517, 6521, 6531-32, 6534, 6541, 6565, 6577, 6583, 6660, 6704, 6706, 6775, 6800.
 " country of, 5779. *See* Farrin O'Ryan, 5854.
 O'Vyeddy—Vyedy, John and Wm., pardon, 5578, 6532.
 O'Vyelie, Melaghlin duif, pardon, 5798.
 Oryell. *See* Oriell.
 O'Vyelye, Cahier, English liberty, 931.
 O'Ryerdane alias Dorive, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
 Oryers country, co. Down, 1793, 5695.
 O'Rygnny. *See* O'Rigny.
 O'Rylan, John, pardon, 857.
 O'Ryle, Tho., pardon, 5797.
 O'Ryne, Conoghor and Donnogh, pardon, 5028, 6569.
 O'Ryney, Edmund, pardon, 1429, 1601.
 O'Ryodda, Tho., pardon, 4716.
 O'Ryordan—Ryordane. *See* O'Riurdan.
 Oryrry. *See* Orier.
 Oryrry, co. Cork, barony of (Orrery), 3287.
 O'Ryurdane. *See* O'Riurdan.
 O'Sailve—Saylve, Dermot and Morrogh, pardon, 6469.
 O'Salle, Donogho, pardon, 3069.
 O'Sanoghan—Sanoghano—Sannaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6505, 6558, 6566. *See* O'Shanaghan.
 O'Sawan—Sawane, persons of the name pardoned, 6498, 6622.
 O'Sawra—Sawrae, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
 O'Saylve. *See* O'Sailve.
 Osbertston—Osberston—Osberteston—Osbertiston—Osbertowne—Hosberston (Osberstown, co. Kild.), 260, 3472, 3913, 4193, 4435, 6459, 6664.
 " S. Bride's Church, near, 4175,
 Osborne, Robert, authority to impress hay, 4061.
 O'Scalain—Scalayn, Donagh and Malachy, pardon, 6602.
 O'Scandlon, Tho., pardon, 6314.
 O'Scanell. *See* O'Scannell.
 O'Scanlan—Scannane—Skanlaine—Skanlan—Skanlano—Skanleine—Skanlon, persons of the name pardoned, 3229, 4621, 4714, 4722, 4727, 5069, 5225, 5478, 5610, 6806, 6183, 6465, 6467, 6479, 6483, 6797-8, 6505, 6524, 6566, 6571, 6706.
 O'Scannoll—Scannoll—Scanill—Scannill—Skanill—Skannell, persons of the name pardoned, 4946, 5434, 6467, 6511, 6514, 6571.
 O'Sceoplane, Daniel, pardon, 6575.
 O'Schalain, Cormac, pardon, 5602.
 O'Schea, Donnogh, pardon, 6576.
 Oseolan, 5155.
 O'Scolle, Murrogh, pardon, 6577.
 O'Scollee, Donell, pardon, 6577.
 O'Scolly—Scollie :
 " persons of the name pardoned, 2202, 2261, 6467, 6499.
 " *See* O'Skolly.
 Oaconell, Dermot, pardon, 4764.
 O'Scott, Gillegiasse, pardon, 6189.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Scully, Dermot and Morogh, pardon, 6459, 6558.
- O'Seaghnesse, Teige, pardon, 4659.
- O'Seagnessie, Donogh, pardon, 6497.
- O'See, Ryckerd, pardon, 3097.
- O'Seeka, Brian, pardon, 5783.
- O'Seeye, Conochwro, pardon, 2258.
- O'Sele, James, surgeon, murder of, 1559.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 6323.
- O'Selive — Selolve, persons of the name pardoned, 6618.
- O'Senaghan—Senechan—Sennaghan — Sen-nighan, persons of the name pardoned, 4659, 5325, 6487, 6550, 6693. *See* O'Shanaghan.
- O'Serie, Ferrall, pardon, 3932.
- O'Serkott, Melaghlin, pardon, 5815.
- O'Serrie, Neile, pardon, 3775.
- O'Serrydane. *See* O'Sheredan.
- O'Servan, Dermot, pardon, 3753.
- O'Seyne, Donagh, pardon, 2261.
- O'Seyry, John, pardon, 6657.
- O'Shaghan, Donogh m'Wm., pardon, 6762.
- O'Shaghnes—O'Shaghnessie—Shaghnishe—Shaghnisic — Shagnuse — Shaughnesa—Sheagnusa :
- „ Dermicus or Darby :
O'Shaghnes, appointed seneschal of his country, 1773 ; pardon, 2760.
- „ Dermot (of Gort), pardon, 6565.
- „ John (of Gort), pardon, 3881, 4080.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 2499, 2609, 3091, 4030, 4090, 4471, 4717, 6009, 5447, 5815, 6408, 6477, 6479.
- „ country of, 1773.
- O'Shaignes, John, priest, pardon, 4698.
- O'Shallon, Gilleglasse, pardon, 4967.
- O'Shallowe, Gilpatrick and Wm., pardon, 6583, 6706.
- O'Shalon, Brian, pardon, 3999.
- O'Shanacan, Derby, pardon, 2464.
- O'Shanaghan—Shanachane—Shanaghane — Shanahan — Shanechan — Shaneghan — Shanighan — Shanihan — Shannaghan—Shannechane — Shanneghane — Shannughane — Shanohan, persons of the name pardoned, 1769, 2109, 2428, 2577, 2930, 3547-8, 4563, 4685, 4784, 4935, 5145, 6170, 6173, 6452, 6464, 6477, 6479, 6519, 6522, 6524, 6537, 6765, 6770. *See also* O'Saneghan, O'Senaghan, O'Sheanaghan, O'Sheneghan.
- O'Shanan, Connor and Wm., pardon, 6500.
- O'Shanchan—Shanchane :
- „ Donogh, priest, pardon, 6507.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 4834, 6507.
- O'Shanechan—Shanechane — Shaneghan — Shanighan—Shanihan. *See* O'Shanaghan.
- O'Shannegan, Donill, pardon, 6624.
- O'Shannaghan — Shannechane — Shanneghane — Shannughane — Shanohan. *See* O'Shanaghan.
- O'Sharvan, Dermot, pardon, 5427.
- O'Shaughan, Owen, pardon, 6533.
- O'Shaughnesa. *See* O'Shaghnes.
- O'Shavane, Tho., pardon, 6477.
- O'Shavine, Wm., pardon, 6495.
- O'Shea—Shee—She, persons of the name pardoned, 1862, 1839, 2282, 3328, 3995, 4370, 4386, 4433, 4519, 4617, 4720, 4744, 4781, 4933, 5102, 5144, 5394, 5488, 5553, 5688, 6109, 6122, 6173, 6222, 6309, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6519, 6521-2, 6534, 6538, 6555, 6559, 6564-5, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6583, 6622, 6690, 6706, 6765, 6772.
- O'Shea, Morris, pardon, 6170.
- O'Sheaghann, Thady or Teig, pardon, 4444.
- O'Sheagnusa. *See* O'Shaghnesa.
- O'Sheahan, Mortagh, pardon, 6173.
- O'Sheahe, Edm., pardon, 6569.
- O'Sheall—Sheale, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6495, 6816.
- O'Shean Oughan, Dermot, pardon, 2746.
- O'Sheanaghan — Sheanaghaine — Sheanneghane, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 4497, 6521.
- O'Shearane, Farrell, pardon, 6577.
- O'Shearhie, Teig, pardon, 6571.
- O'Sheathe, Thomas, pardon, 2078.
- O'Sheghan—Sheghaine—Sheghane—Shehan — Shehane—Sheeghan, persons of the name pardoned, 5059, 6407, 6465, 6467, 6539, 6569, 6576, 6762.
- O'Sheheghane, Donell and John, pardon, 4533, 6558.
- O'Shehie—Shehy, persons of the name pardoned, 4726, 6222, 6539.
- O'Sheighan—Sheighane—Sheihane, persons of the name pardoned, 3321, 3807, 6499.
- O'Sheile—Sheill—Shele — Sheyle — Sheyll, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 588, 5770, 6483, 6488, 6662.
- O'Shellie—Shellie—Sheley, persons of the name pardoned, 6481, 6484, 6529.
- O'Sheine — Shein, persons of the name pardoned, 4722, 4814, 4997, 6465, 6467, 6558.
- O'Shele. *See* O'Sheile.
- O'Sheley. *See* O'Shellie.
- O'Shelly—Shellie, persons of the name pardoned, 6529, 6761.
- O'Shelon, Hugh, pardon, 6408

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Shema, Tho., pardon, 6555.
 O'Sheminge, James, pardon, 6571.
 O'Shenaghan. *See* O'Sheneghan.
 O'Shenane, Shane, pardon, 6647.
 O'Shenchan, Ferrall, pardon, 6507.
 O'Shene, Tho., pardon, 4467.
 O'Shenecane, Hugh, pardon, 5486.
 O'Sheneghan — Shenaghan — Shenechan —
 Sheneghane — Shenekhane, persons of the
 name pardoned, 935, 2334, 2881, 3082, 4153,
 4396-7, 6389.
 O'Shennan, Patr., pardon, 6559.
 O'Sheoghan, Teig, pardon, 6569.
 O'Sheran, Laghlin, pardon, 6539.
 O'Sherdan — Sherdane, Cohonaght and
 Shane, pardon, 6699.
 O'Sheredan — Sheredane — Sheridan —
 Sheridan — Sheriddane —
 Sheridan — Serrydane —
 Shiredan — Shiridan —
 Shiridane — Shyredan —
 Siredane :
 " Hugh duff, chief of his
 nation, pardon, 4932.
 " Wm. (of the Moigh), called
 O'Sheredan, pardon, 6559.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 1446, 4812, 4891-2, 5142, 5466,
 5603, 5792, 5798, 6383, 6504,
 6553, 6563, 6735.
 O'Sheren. *See* O'Sherin.
 O'Sheridan — Sheridane — Sheriddane —
 Sheridan. *See* O'Sheredan.
 O'Sherin — Sheren, persons of the name
 pardoned, 3535, 6539.
 O'Sherkott, Cahill, clerk, pardon, 4165.
 O'Sherman, Dermot, pardon, 6228.
 O'Shesnan, Patr., pardon, 6699.
 O'Sheth, Edmund and Walter, pardon, 878,
 2063.
 O'Shevan, Conoghor, pardon, 4713.
 O'Shewan, Donell, pardon, 6699.
 O'Shey, persons of the name pardoned,
 2258, 4618, 5521, 6539, 6576.
 O'Sheyle — Sheyll. *See* O'Sheille.
 O'Sheyn — Sheyno, persons of the name
 pardoned, 4533, 5226, 6499, 6762.
 O'Shiaghane, Dermot, pardon, 4444.
 O'Shiagau, Deirmod, pardon, 6571.
 O'Shiaghan — Shieghane, persons of the
 name pardoned, 6499, 6571.
 O'Shiell — Shielle — Shyell — Shyelle :
 " Cormock, surgeon, pardon, 6574,
 6618.
 " Hugh, surgeon, pardon, 6574, 6618.
 " Rory, surgeon, pardon, 6574, 6618.
 " others of the name pardoned, 429,
 4023, 5598, 6533, 6574, 6618, 6629.
 O'Shielly, John, pardon, 2776.
 O'Shigban — Shighano — Shihan — Shihane,
 persons of the name pardoned, 4678, 4744,
 4751, 4764, 4932, 6465, 6467, 6499, 6516, 6563,
 6571.
 O'Shigrowe, Donnogho, pardon, 6576.
 O'Sihhan — Shihano. *See* O'Shigban.
 O'Sihlie, Wm. and Wm. ogo, pardon, 4726,
 6764.
 O'Shileagher, Tho., licence to make aqua
 vitae, 3063.
 O'Shilichan, Tho., pardon, 2941.
 O'Shill, Nich., pardon, 4965.
 O'Shillie, Edm., pardon, 6529.
 O'Shinoghan, Gilluse, pardon, 3853.
 O'Shiridan — Shiredan — Shiredane — Shiri-
 dane. *See* O'Sheredan.
 O'Shirie, persons of the name pardoned, 6590
 O'Shirihano, Manus and Teige, pardon,
 6761.
 O'Shirine — Shirin, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2196, 3535, 5507.
 O'Shishnan, Rich., attainder of, 6117.
 O'Shisnan, Connoghor and Donogh, par-
 don, 6808, 6562.
 O'Sholevan — Sholovan. *See* O'Sullivan.
 O'Shoughan, Keallagh, pardon, 6533.
 O'Shoulyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
 O'Shourt, Molrono, pardon, 4030.
 O'Showlevan. *See* O'Sullivan.
 O'Shragane, Teige, pardon, 5815.
 O'Srahane, Teige, pardon, 6516.
 O'Shriahane, Rorie, pardon, 6516.
 O'Shrihane, Donell, pardon, 6516.
 O'Shyaghano, Wm., pardon, 4492.
 O'Shyell — Shyelle. *See* O'Shiell.
 O'Shyman, Donogh, pardon, 6776.
 O'Shymeghan, Henry and Teige, pardon,
 6699.
 O'Shayne, Wm., pardon, 6566.
 O'Shyredan. *See* O'Sheredan.
 O'Shyry, Donyll, pardon, 6761.
 O'Shall, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
 O'Slastie, Morice, pardon, 4935.
 O'Siegall, Deirmod, pardon, 4666.
 O'Siel, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
 O'Siredane. *See* O'Sheredan.
 O'Sirie, Shane, pardon, 4624.
 O'Sisnane — Sysnane, persons of the name
 pardoned, 6532, 6566.
 O'Skahuic, Donogh, pardon, 4736.
 O'Skalyln, John, pardon, 5602.
 O'Skanlan, Dermot, pardon, 6069.
 O'Skanill. *See* O'Scannell.
 O'Skanlan, Maurice, pardon, 5602.
 O'Skanlan — Skanlaine — Skanlane — Skan-
 laine — Skanlon. *See* O'Scanlan.
 O'Skannell. *See* O'Scannell.
 O'Skeghan, Gilliduff, alias Molaghtin, par-
 don, 6522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Sullivan :
- Swillivant — Swillevaunt — Swillewan — Swilleanant — Swillivan — Swillivan — Swilliwant — Swillywan — Swillyvane — Swillywan — Swilevan — Swilvan — Swilvain — Swilvan — Swilvane — Swilyvan — Swilywane — Swilyvan — Swoilivane — Swolevane — Swolivan — Swolovan — Swollyvan — Swollywan — Swylevan — Swylevan — Swylevant — Swylivan — Swyllevan — Swyllyvan — Swylwan — Swylyvan — Swylywan :
- " Bwoghe or Bough, pardon, 2258, 2941, 4518.
- " Dermot (of Dunkeran), pardon, 2258, 2941.
- " Dermot endango, pardon, 3082.
- " Dermot m'Fynyn, alias M'Anahar, pardon, 2336.
- " Donald : O'Sullivan More, pardon, 2258.
- " Donell : O'S. More, excepted from pardon, 6773.
- " Donell : O'S. Bear, pardon, 6511; excepted from pardon, 6773.
- " Donell (of Carrignassy), pardon, 4628, 6701.
- " Donell (of Bearhaven), esq., pardon, 6515.
- " Donell, alias Fuohe ny Carty, pardon, 6511.
- Owen (of Dunkerron), pardon, 2258, 2941 ; O'S. More, 4518, 6555.
- " Owen, knt. : O'S. Bear, pardon, 2253, 3554, 4591 ; pardons to his tenants, 4592-5 ; grant of his rent charge due to earl of Desmond, 5104.
- " Owen (of Carrignassy), esq., pardon, 6511.
- " Philip (of Ardea), pardon, 4826.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2248, 2252, 2258, 2268, 2261, 2269, 2508, 2750, 3082, 3150, 3535, 4467, 4518-19, 4533, 4552, 4554, 4591, 4617, 4619, 4677, 4679, 4726, 4752, 4764, 4781, 4826, 4898, 5069, 5178, 5184, 5226, 5460, 5506, 5508, 5601, 5889, 6170, 6467, 6485-6, 6496, 6497-9, 6505, 6511, 6515-16, 6529, 6555, 6558, 6566, 6589, 6571, 6575-6, 6701, 6762, 6764, 6770.
- O'Sullivan Bear. *See* Owen O'Sullivan, knt., and Donell O'Sullivan.
- O'Sullivan More. *See* Donald, Donell, and Owen O'Sullivan.
- O'Sumy, Teig, pardon, 6571.
- O'Sunny, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
- O'Susan, Donagh and Teige, pardon, 6615.
- O'Suy, Tho., pardon, 4786, 5434.
- O'Swally, Donell, pardon, 4716.
- O'Swelevan — Swelivaine — Swelivan — Swelleunan — Swellevan. *See* O'Sullivan.
- O'Swenie, Roric, pardon, 6507.
- O'Swerte, William, pardon, 10, 615.
- O'Swete, Donougho, pardon, 3501.
- O'Swilevane — Swilivaine — Swilivan — Swilivane — Swillevan — Swillevane — Swillewant — Swillevaunt — Swillean — Swillewant — Swillivan — Swillivane — Swillivant — Swillyvane — Swilevan — Swilvane — Swillywane. *See* O'Sullivan.
- O'Swlván, Donell, pardon, 5479.
- O'Swolevane — Swolivan — Swolovan — Swollyvan — Swollywan. *See* O'Sullivan.
- O'Sword, William, pardon, 451.
- O'Sworth, Shane, pardon, 6500.
- O'Swylevan — Swylevant — Swylivan — Swyllevan — Swylwan. *See* O'Sullivan.
- O'Swynie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6539, 6571.
- O'Sydea, Hugh, pardon, 6099.
- O'Syell, Conor, pardon, 4777.
- O'Syredan — Syridan — Syrrydane, persons of the name pardoned, 5848, 6232, 6517.
- O'Sysnauc. *See* O'Sisnanc.
- O'Syvane, Morris, pardon, 6566.
- O'Syvelane, Donell and Manus, pardon, 6761.
- O'Tagan, Nich., pardon, 6923.
- O'Tagney, Patr., pardon, 6569.
- O'Tarpe, Dermot m'Connucke O'Dowde, pardon, 5848.
- O'Tarpy, Shane and Tho. ogo, pardon, 5805.
- O'Tarran, Wm., pardon, 6389.
- O'Tarrane, Wm. duff, pardon, 6552.
- O'Tarrolan, Donogh, pardon, 5110.
- O'Taughan, Philip, pardon, 6555.
- O'Tauhán, Teig, pardon, 6555.
- O'Tawragh, Conogher m'Teig, pardon, 6566.
- O'Tearney, Riccard, pardon, 3077.
- O'Toddile or O'Toddile, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
- O'Teig — Teigo, persons of the name pardoned, 1862, 2858, 3072, 4360, 4395, 4474, 4563, 4647, 4681, 4686, 4777, 4965, 5009, 5616, 5682, 5805, 6477, 6479, 6484, 6524, 6533, 6575, 6582, 6649.
- O'Teiggart, James, pardon, 6586.
- Oteland, instructions at, 1509.
- O'Telt, Maa, pardon, 8986.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Ternano, Tho., pardon, 6802.
 O'Tef Inane, Wm., pardon, 5815.
 O'Terne, Brian, pardon, 4688.
 O'Terray, Gilleduff Phillippi, pardon, 4639.
 O'Tewan, Owen, pardon, 6847.
 O'Teynan—Teynane, persons of the name pardoned, 4916, 6091, 6110.
 O'Tharin, M'Loughlin, pardon, 5848.
 O'Therne, Daniel duffe, pardon, 6538.
 O'Thoell, Shyhy, pardon, 4700.
 O'Thoite, Dermot, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 O'Thole. *See* O'Toole.
 O'Thoman, Wm., pardon, 3497.
 O'Thomo, Dermot, pardon, 418.
 O'Thomye, Thady and Tho., pardon, 6431.
 O'Thouher, Thady, pardon, 5602.
 O'Thuoty, Conoghor, pardon, 4696.
 O'Tien, persons of the name pardoned, 6582.
 O'Tierna, persons of the name pardoned, 6519, 6562.
 O'Tiernan, Donell, pardon, 6761.
 O'Tierne, Teig, pardon, 1864.
 O'Tiery, Dermot and Gilleneneave, pardon, 6707.
 O'Tinan, Rory, pardon, 6309.
 O'Tine, Donell oge, pardon, 6582.
 Otoaffe, Walter Omolona, pardon, 5174.
 O'Toddile or Teddila, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
 O'Toell. *See* O'Toole.
 O'Togher, persons of the name pardoned, 5797, 6453, 6706.
 O'Toghie, Shane, pardon, 6777.
 O'Tohile, Patr., pardon, 6662.
 O'Tohill. *See* O'Toole.
 O'Tohuell, Edm., pardon, 4698.
 O'Tohy, Teige: O'Tohy, pardon, 6618.
 O'Toighell, Edm., pardon, 5800.
 O'Toill. *See* O'Toole.
 O'Tolan, Owen grome O'Logher m'Manus duffe, 6848.
 O'Tols. *See* O'Toole.
 O'Toman—Tomane, persons of the name pardoned, 4083, 5716, 5815.
 O'Tomelty, Morghe, pardon, 3046.
 O'Tomo, Malaghelen, pardon, 3095.
 O'Tomolte, Donagh, pardon, 6200.
 O'Tonane, Melaghlin, pardon, 6763.
 O'Toohicke, Shane, pardon, 6588.
 O'Toole—Thole—Toell—Tohill—Toill—Tole—Towell—Towhill—Towie—Towl—Tuohill—Twle:
 „ Art, pardon to son of, 931.
 „ Alexander m'Feagh (of Carrickroe), pardon, 6660, 6649.
 „ Barnaby (son and heir of Luke), wardship, 3356; livery, 4685; pardon, 5462; wardship of his heir, 6105.
 „ Dermick, message in Trim, 1714.
 „ Edm. (of Corone), pardon to him and his followers, 6553.
 „ Edm. (of co. Gal.), pardon, 4028, 5443, 5519.
 „ Feagh or Luke. *See* Luke.
 „ Feagh (son of Barnaby), wardship, 6105.
 „ Ferrall (of Powerscourt), pardon, 604-5, 1818.
 „ Hugh macEdmond, pardon, 670, 991, 4083.
 „ John macFeagh (of Castleruddery) pardon, 1685, 2328.
 „ Luke or Feagh (of Castlekevin), pardon, 117, 670, 931; sheriff of co. Dublin, 3013; pardon for him and his men, 3013; wardship of his heir, 3356; livery to heir, 4665.
 „ Owny nyn Feagh, wife of Phelim m'Feagh O'Byrne, pardon, 6232, 6577.
 „ Phelim (of Powerscourt), pardon, 183, 994, 1739, 3498, 3713, 6338; sheriff of co. Dublin, 3498.
 „ Phelim (of Fartry and Castlekevin), pardon, 5462, 6191, 6401, 6560.
 „ Rose or Reix, wife of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 4510, 4853, 6104.
 „ Shane m'Feagh (of Omaile), pardon, 670, 991.
 „ Terence, grant of manor of Powerscourt, 6795.
 „ Theobald (in co. Gal.), pardon, 4028.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 183, 250, 670, 931, 966, 991, 994, 1045-6, 1158, 1161, 1164, 1166, 1685, 1818, 1866, 2489, 2984, 3013, 3375, 3498, 3837, 3844, 3961, 3972, 4019, 4028, 4083, 4626, 4698, 5111, 5403, 5462, 5507, 5847, 5984, 6101-2, 6190-2, 6200, 6232, 6303, 6323, 6338, 6383, 6401, 6406, 6440, 6476, 6560, 6565, 6577, 6649, 6662, 6664, 6667.
 „ *See* Toole, Tole.
 O'Tooles, rebels, 6020.
 O'Tormo, Shane, pardon, 6573.
 O'Torno, Cahall, pardon, 6693.
 O'Toughari, Donald, pardon, 6602.
 O'Tougher, Dermot and Mulrony, pardon, 6618, 6627.
 O'Toughill, Morrish and Shane, pardon, 5418.
 O'Towell. *See* O'Toole.
 O'Towero, Connor, pardon, 6566.
 O'Towghir, Ony, pardon, 10.
 O'Towhill. *See* O'Toole.
 O'Towhygg, John, pardon, 2249.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Towle—Towl. *See* O'Toole.
- O'Toyle, sir Owen, commission, 4763.
- O'Trahse, John, pardon, 6669.
- O'Tracey—Trasie—Trasy, persons of the name pardoned, 911, 6558, 6665, 6727.
- O'Trasse, Thady and Teige, pardon, 670, 981.
- O'Trassy—Trassye—Trassia, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4082, 4675, 4689, 4874, 6498, 6566.
- O'Trasy. *See* O'Trassy.
- O'Traughtan, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
- O'Treaghie, Rowland, pardon, 6566.
- O'Treaste, Wm., pardon, 4724.
- O'Treassa, Cahill, priest, pardon, 5002.
- O'Treassa, Morrougho, pardon, 2942.
- O'Treavahaire, Diermot, pardon, 6699.
- O'Tredane, Teig, pardon, 6494.
- O'Trehi, Teige, pardon, 5445.
- O'Trehie, Donoghoe, pardon, 6583.
- O'Treowire, Patr., pardon, 5603.
- O'Tressy, persons of the name pardoned, 4140, 5682, 5747.
- O'Tresye, Teig m'Wm., pardon, 4079.
- O'Trevoire, persons of the name pardoned, 5440.
- O'Trighes grogagha, Shean, pardon, 5651.
- O'Trighie, Daniel, pardon, 6484.
- O'Troddie, Maurice, pardon, 6389.
- O'Trohie, Donald, physician, pardon to daughters, 3534.
- O'Trosse, Edm., pardon, 2789.
- O'Trya, Donnogh, pardon, 2952.
- Otten—Ottyn, Teig and Thady, pardon, 5486, 5533.
- Ottereske (Wateresk), co. Down, 4327.
- O'Tullmellaghe, Davye, pardon, 6517.
- O'Tumane, Brian, pardon, 6660.
- O'Tumold, Edm. duff, pardon, 4132.
- O'Tuogher, persons of the name pardoned, 6868.
- O'Tuohill. *See* O'Toole.
- O'Twaine, Donnell, pardon, 3239.
- O'Twigher, Donell, pardon, 5445.
- O'Twirlie, Wm. reogh, pardon, 5446.
- O'Twle. *See* O'Toole.
- O'Twoalan, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
- O'Twogher, Donogh, pardon, 6470.
- O'Twohell, persons of the name pardoned, 5798.
- O'Twohill, persons of the name pardoned, 3037, 4895, 6183, 6529, 6533, 6562.
- O'Twohillane, Conoghor, pardon, 2241.
- O'Twohy, Moleyn, pardon, 5056.
- O'Twoill, Rowry, pardon, 4017.
- O'Twomegh, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
- O'Twomy, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6499, 6511, 6571.
- O'Twonic—Twony, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6499, 6571.
- O'Tworhan, Conoghor and Teig, pardon, 6571.
- O'Twoyll, Gerrot, pardon, 6389.
- O'Tyarna, Molaughlon, pardon, 4680.
- O'Tyen, Tumultagh, pardon, 6582.
- O'Tyerna, Mahowua, pardon, 5802.
- O'Tyerny, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 6085.
- O'Tyman, Shane, pardon, 6660.
- O'Tyn, Brien and Moriortagh, pardon, 4860, 6688.
- O'Tyno, Morriertagh and Shane, pardon, 6617.
- O'Tynine, Wm., pardon, 5708.
- O'Tynnan, Shane, pardon, 6551.
- O'Tyrny, Shane, pardon, 6522.
- O'Tyvnan, Owon, pardon, 6685.
- O'Tywnan, Shane oge, pardon, 5808.
- Oucanty, Muyllyn, pardon, 4489.
- Oughter Rath. *See* Oughterrath.
- Ougan. *See* Owgan, Wogan.
- Ougfrestoune. *See* Owphrystoune.
- Oughan, Rob. (of Rathcoffey), pardon, 6772.
- Oughaval, Queen's co. *See* Croghemall, Noghemall.
- Oughenalty, co. Mon., 4991.
- Oughfrestoun. *See* Owphrystoune.
- Oughnaghtie, co. Mon., 4989.
- Oughteragh, co. Tip., 4935.
- Oughterany, co. Kild. *See* Oughterrenny.
- Oughterard, co. Gal., 5519.
- Oughterard — Oughterrarde — Outerarde — Ouirarde — Owghierad — Woghtierard, co. Kild., 208, 421, 1660, 2566, 3705, 3414, 4322, 5035, 5988, 6115; rectory, 2946, 5777, 5988; presentation to vicarage, 767, 6380.
- Oughterheroy, co. Rosc. (Uachtar-thire, a district in barony of Boyle. *See* Annals of Loch Ce), 5255.
- „ *See* Oghtertiree, Woghtierhyre.
- Oughterlainan, co. Tip., 5868.
- Oughterrarde. *See* Oughterard.
- Oughterrath — Oughter Rath — Ougerrath (co. Tip. ?), 3543, 6211, 6706.
- Oughterronny (Oughterany), co. Kild., 1821.
- Oughtory, co. Clare, 4753.
- Oughterrath. *See* Oughterrath.
- Ouldecorte (Oldcourt, co. Wick.), 6549.
- Oulde Graunge—Grange. *See* Old Grange.
- Ould Rossack, co. Cork (Rossagh), 5478.
- Ouldtowne. *See* Oldtown.
- Oulecredan (*recte* Culcredan), co. Louth (Oulcredan), 1312.
- O'Ulnany, Cuye, pardon, 6718.
- Ourchonlon, co. Car., 3497.
- Our Lady abbey, co. Tip., 2303, 6522, 6537, 6553, 6765.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Oury, co. Car., 1877.
 Ouskiegh, co. Tip., 6707.
 Outararde—Outarde. *See* Oughterard.
 Ovally, Brian, pardon, 3851.
 Ovarre, co. Gal., 5228.
 O'Vaughere, Philip duf, pardon, 1866.
 O'Vayle, Robert, pardon, 2225.
 Oveillie, Edm. m'Rich., pardon, 5466.
 Ovendon. *See* Ovingden.
 O'Veueghan, Connoghor, pardon, 6511.
 Owenstown, co. Kilk. *See* Owenstone.
 Overeaston (Oranstown?), co. Meath, 1800.
 Ovina, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
 Ovingden—Ovendon—Ovington—Ovyngden:
 " Giles. *See* Hovendon.
 " John, pardon, 3848, 4321.
 " Peter, pardon, 2549, 3463.
 Ovogherye, Donell. *See* O'Ferrall.
 Ovoltoyr, co. Gal., 5617.
 Ovonnán—Ovonan, persons of the name pardoned, 6511.
 Ovyngden. *See* Ovingden.
 Owl Igen, Tulmataghe, pardon, 4805.
 O'Wallae, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6447.
 Owalle Imalle. *See* Owl O'Mallie.
 Owar, co. Gal., 4707.
 Owed, alias Howed, Philip, pardon, 1676.
 Owell boye, pardon, 3151.
 Owen, Ayneh enenia, pardon, 6647.
 " Dermot, pardon, 6490.
 " Donnell, alias M'Keown, pardon, 5400.
 " Ellen, pardon, 6431, 6515, 6764.
 " Joan, pardon, 6709.
 " John, English liberty, 980, 1187; pardon, 6561.
 " Katherine nyne, pardon, 6431.
 " More enyn, pardon, 6433.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 6512, 6709.
 " Onor ny, pardon, 6407.
 " Owin m'Gill m'Rory, pardon, 5709.
 " Rich., pardon, 6617, 6709.
 " Shane, pardon, 3223.
 " Shillie ny, pardon, 6407.
 " Teig m'Donogh Vic, pardon, 2482.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 5486.
 " or Eugene, 1932.
 Owenass, Queen's co. *See* Owenasse.
 Owenbeg, Queen's co. *See* Ownebege.
 Owenboy, co. Tyr. *See* Avan na loggan boy.
 Owenduff, co. Wex. *See* Ownduffe.
 Owenstone (Ovenstown), co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
 Ower, Dermott, pardon, 5914.
 " James, pardon, 856.
 " John, English liberty, vicar of Esker, 3370.
 " Wm. m'James, pardon, 6647.
 Oweth, Nich., pardon, 5447.
 Owett, Nich., pardon, 4979, 5800.
 Owfristoun. *See* Owphrystoun.
 Owgan—Ougan:
 " David, commission, 260. *See* Wogan.
 " Nicholas (Rathcoffye), commission, 260. *See* Wogan.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 6823.
 " Oliver (of Downings), commission, 260, 4150, 4464. *See* Wogan.
 " Rob., pardon, 6323.
 Owghny. *See* Owney.
 Owghterad. *See* Oughterard.
 Owghteraght, co. Mon., 5637.
 O'Whelane—Whealane, persons of the name pardoned, 4384, 6623.
 O'Wheylane, Rory, pardon, 3952.
 O'Whilaghan—Whileghan—Whillaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6500, 6533.
 O'Whillin, Donell, pardon, 6500.
 O'Whoheran, Patr., pardon, 6533.
 O'Whylegan, Shane, pardon, 1675.
 O'Whyleghane, Wm., pardon, 3952.
 O'Willdane, Terence, priest, pardon, 6602.
 Owlaw, Donoghe m'Shane Y, pardon, 4519.
 Owlds Rosse. *See* Old Ross.
 Owlennac, Ferrall, pardon, 10.
 Owles, co. Mayo, 4361-2.
 " Lower (barony of Burrishoole), co. Mayo, 5948.
 Owl O'Mallie—Owalle Imalle (barony of Murrisk), co. Mayo, 5948; seneschal of, appointed, 2989.
 Owlorte, (Orchard), Queen's co., 1376, 1622.
 Owlly, co. Lim., 4734.
 Owllyghan, Donogh and Philip, pardon, 2249.
 Owlortboykeh, co. Wex., 6647.
 Owlorte, co. Wex., 4307, 6647.
 Owlrian, Connell, pardon, 4620.
 Owlster. *See* Ulster.
 Owltagh, Derby, pardon, 5138.
 Owltagh, James, death of, 452.
 Owltoyr, co. Gal., 6635.
 Owlye, co. Cork, 5950.
 Owlys (Oola, co. Lim.), rectory, 3250, 5347.
 Owmore (Blackwater) river, weirs on, 1687, 3161.
 Ownduffe, alias Donedowne (Owenduff, co. Wex.), 3900.
 Owne ini Oni, pardon, 6181.
 Ownebege, brook (Owenbeg, Queen's co.), 6786.
 Owenasse river (Owenass, Queen's co.), 6785.
 Owney, Edm., pardon, 6660.
 Owney—Ownhye—Owny—Owghny—Oynagh, 2305, 2404, 4743, 5006, 6004; lands claimed by earl of Thomond, 2435.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Owney, abbey of (Abington, co. Limerick), 3149, 6765. *See* Wony.
- Owney or Onhy O'Mulrian—Owney y Molloran—Oney Mulryan — Owthnimulrean, 5282, 5854, 6179 ; to be made shire ground, 2758.
- Owneygalleise (co. Cav. ?), 5189.
- Owynn—Owynne, co. Kilk., 6537, 6704.
- O'Wolighan, alias Mery, John, pardon, 4807.
- Owphyrystoune—Ongfrestoune—Oughtfrestoun—Owfristoune (Humfrystown, co. Wick ?), 2338, 6860.
- Owraghe, Dermot m'Dermot, pardon, 2231.
- Owraght, Shane, pardon, 579.
- Owranmore. *See* Oranmore.
- Owrarke. *See* O'Rourke.
- Owre, Gerald, pardon, 2709.
- „ James, pardon, 942.
- Owra, alias Bonoghoma, Tho., pardon, 2424.
- Owre in O'Flaherty's country, co. Gal., 1581, 3463.
- Owrey, Edw., pardon, 4805.
- Owrlon, co. Clare, 6592.
- Owrouрке. *See* O'Rourke.
- Owunuge (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
- Owyll, Bean duff ny, pardon, 2858.
- Owynne, James, pardon, 3495.
- Owyr, Donnogh, pardon, 2729.
- Oxmantown—Oxmanton—Oxmonton, Dublin, 756, 1311, 1425, 3552, 3613.
- Oyewilla. *See* Oyolla.
- Oygully, co. Rosc., 5832.
- Oyleneorrvir, co. Gal., 4805.
- Oyn, Lighlin oge ne, pardon, 6617.
- Oynagh. *See* Owney.
- Oyne Clorry river, co. Down, 4327.
- Oyolla—Oyewilla—Oyolowe—Oyoloo, co. Rosc., 4778, 4805, 4835, 8054.
- Oysters, titho of, 2938 ; customary payment of, 3256.
- Paace. *See* Passe.
- Paas. *See* Pace.
- Paase. *See* Pace, co. Meath.
- Paase. *See* Passe, co. Westm.
- Paace—Paas by Clony (Littlepace), co. Dub., 1223, 1800, 5803.
- Pace—Paase (Pace), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
- Pace. *See* Passe, co. Westm.
- Paddinstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballypaden.
- Padenston—Padynston (Padinstown), co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
- Padget, Walter, grant of a wardship, 599.
- Padmen, John, pardon, 8669.
- Padynston. *See* Padenston.
- Page, Edw., chancellor of Limerick, 5991.
- Pagenam—Paignam, Edm., collector of wine duty in Dublin, 2744 ; grant of fines, 3475.
- Paineston, co. Kild., 5373.
- Paineston—Payneston (Painestown in par. Colp), co. Meath, 1460, 3594.
- Paineston—Paynston (Painestown in par. Macetown), co. Meath, 1460.
- Paineston—Painston—Paynston, co. Meath, 1516, 3138, 3434, 3856.
- Paineston—Painstown, co. Westm., 1618, 3242, 5826.
- Painestown, co. Car. *See* Painston.
- Painestown, co. Louth. *See* Payneston.
- Painestown, co. Meath. *See* Paineston.
- Painston—Paynston—Paynston (Painestown), co. Car., 1268, 1489, 1600, 2103, 4448.
- Painston (Painestown), co. Kild., 5392.
- Painston. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
- Painston—Painstoune—Paynston—Payntown (co. Tip.), 2081, 4386, 6248, 6442.
- Painstowne. *See* Paineston, co. Westm.
- Painter—Painture. *See* Payntor.
- Paittagoa—Paittagooa (Pettigoo, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
- Palace. *See* Pallace.
- Pale, English, natives of, may receive leases, 1821, 1825 ; force allotted to repress malefactors in, 2621 ; cess on, 3701 ; main road from, 3044 ; borders of, 1412.
- Palees (co. Wick. ?), 6232.
- Pales, co. Westm., 883.
- Paleys. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
- Palns, Francis (a Frenchman), pardon, 968.
- Palice—Pallis. *See* Pallice.
- Palisboyo (King's co. ?), 448, 2522.
- Palish, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
- Palishclonfrey (co. Rosc. ?), 6988.
- Palisho. *See* Pallice.
- Pallace (Pallas). *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
- Pallace. *See* Pallis, co. Kerry.
- Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
- Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
- Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Tip.
- Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Westm.
- Pallace mono, co. Westm., 5826.
- Pallaco. *See* Pallice.
- Pallardestone (Pollardstown), co. Cork, 3736.
- Pallas. *See* Pallice.
- Pallas, Queen's co. *See* Palleyes.
- Pallas Grean, co. Lim. *See* Pallyshograney.
- Pallas More, co. Long. *See* Pallisemore.
- Pallays. *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
- Palleis. *See* Pallice, co. Westm.
- Palles. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
- Palles. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
- Palles, Patr., pardon, 4017.
- Palleyes—Palleys (Pallas), Queen's co., 2778, 6845, 6931.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Pallie. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
 Pallice—Pallice—Pallace—Pallays—Pallis
 (Pallas, co. Cork ?), 2248, 2252, 3095, 5908,
 6515, 6762.
 Pallice. *See* Pallis, co. Kerry.
 Pallice, co. Kerry, 6669.
 Pallice—Pallice—Pallis, King's co., 8434, 8851,
 6511, 6496.
 Pallice—Palleys—Pallice—Pallace—Pallance
 —Pallas—Palles—Pallis—Pallish
 —Pallisco—Pallyce, co. Lim., 2303,
 2475, 3757, 3842, 4482, 4820, 4935,
 5006, 5060, 5140, 5536, 5683, 5947,
 5950, 6178, 6446, 6479, 6487, 6497.
 " grant of castle, &c., 5782.
 Pallice (in Munster), 6477, 6568.
 Pallice—Palace—Palice—Pallis—Pallace—
 Palles—Pallie—Pallis (co. Long.), 3421,
 3566, 3829, 4080, 5031, 6108, 6658, 6639; escape
 of prisoner at, 2867.
 Pallice (Pullis), co. Mon., 5677.
 Pallice—Pallace—Pallis (co. Tip. ?), 4537,
 4659, 4937, 5085, 6519, 6522, 6565.
 Pallice—Palice—Palishe—Pallace—Palleis,
 co. Westm., 1423, 1771, 3775, 5299, 6533.
 Pallice—Pallace, co. Wex., 6160, 6200, 6517.
 Pallice m'tough (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
 Pallis. *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
 Pallis, co. Gal., 4672.
 Pallis—Palice—Pallis—Pallace—Pallice, co.
 Kerry, 3069-70, 3152, 4554, 4576, 4677, 4871,
 4888, 5522, 6469.
 Pallis. *See* Pallice, co. Lim., Long., and Tip.
 Pallise—Pallyce, 1561, 3369. *See* Kiltiragh of
 Pallise.
 Pallisemore (Pallas More, co. Long.), 6131.
 Pallish, 5006. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
 Pallis m'Cartymore (Pallis, co. Kerry ?),
 4879.
 Pallisse, 3842. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
 Pallyce. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
 Pallyshegryny (Pallas Grean, co. Lim.), 5006.
 Pallyse. *See* Pallise.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, grant, 576.
 " Francis, grant, 575.
 " Henry, pardon, 1073.
 " John, pardon, 6576.
 " Michael (alias Scott), death, 344.
 " Peter, commission, 6991, judge of
 Common Bench, 6384, 6680.
 Palmerston, co. Dub., 1350, 2449, 3335, 4298,
 5779; rectory, 3335, 3747, 5911.
 Palmerston by Grenock, co. Dub., 347, 1250,
 4612; manor, 3613.
 Palmerston, co. Kild., 6787.
 Palmerston, co. Lim., 5782.
 Palmes, Elizabeth, grant of land, 1875, 1544,
 1824.
 Palrish (co. Lim. ?), 2470.
 Palyce, co. Lim., 1029.
 Palyshna (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
 Palyst (co. Long. ?), 6868.
 Pannyn, Tho., pardon, 6232.
 Panonia (Hungary ?), king of, 403.
 Pantinge, Rob., 5806.
 Papal provision, benefices obtained by,
 confirmed, 84, 237.
 Papist priest to be punished, 4201.
 Parcke (King's co. ?), 6627.
 Paroke (Park, co. Lim.), 6175.
 Paroke (co. Wex.), 4359.
 Pardon, conditions attached to, 4115, 4936,
 4938, 4943, 4945, 4950, 4975, 5063, 5085, 5241,
 5483, 5506, 6008, 6042, 6050, 6431, 6461, 6497,
 6565, 6579, 6617, 6766; conditions of excep-
 tional character, 4632, 6249, 6312; pardon
 enrolled and allowed before justices
 at sessions, 1001; report by law officers
 on the character of persons pardoned,
 1080; pardon inoperative from failure
 to find sureties, 1046; usual provision
 omitted when persons known to be
 answerable, 1085; notes illustrating the
 practice connected with the granting of
 pardons, &c., 1288-9, 1305, 1387, 1439, 1442,
 1463, 1471, 1580, 1602-3, 1606, 1616, 2276, 3355,
 3738, 3767, 3855, 3995, 4533, 6314, 6432, 6769,
 6773; pardon not to be sealed till security
 given for loyalty, 4304; delayed for fees,
 6432; lapsed for non-payment of fine, 4297;
 fine to be paid by person who first pleads
 the pardon, 4646, 4667, 4686-7, 4737, &c.; par-
 dons may be granted by earl of Essex in
 Ulster, 2462; persons already pardoned not
 to benefit by a second pardon, 4612, 4617,
 4638, 4642, 4645, 5228; pardon by Perrot not
 to include offences committed during his
 government, 4551, 4614, 4617, 4638, 4645;
 pardon postdated because no sessions
 had been held to take security, 3045.
 Pardon by Proclamation, 3767, &c. *See* Pro-
 clamations.
 Pardon (General) to Queen's subjects in co.
 Mayo, 5793; to all dwelling in Tyrone, 5996;
 for the province of Connaught, 6112; to
 inhabitants of O'Cahan's country, 6688;
 to inhabitants of Munster and Thomond,
 6773.
 Parish constables, 1196.
 Parish, Rich., pardon, 3342.
 Park—Parke, the (co. Gal.), 5476, 5613, 5632.
 Park (co. Kilk. ?) 5543, 6800.
 Park—Parke, King's co., 4152, 5777.
 Park, co. Lim. *See* Parcke, Parke.
 Park, co. Meath. *See* Parke.
 Parkbally—Parkeballye Envyne (Park
 and Ballinveny, par. Aghnameadie, co.
 Tip.), 2279, 3255, 4804, 6151.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Parkcoesson, 878.
 Parke, (co. Car. ?) 6447, 6534.
 Parke, Castle of (Castlepark ?), co. Cork, 6029.
 Parke. *See* Park, co. Gal.
 Parke. *See* Park, King's co., 4152.
 Parke, co. Lim., 6123.
 Parke (co. Lim. ?), 4734, 5558, 6173, 6490.
 Parke (Park), co. Meath, grant, 6327.
 Parke (Queen's co.), 1337, 3340, 6523, 6551.
 Parke, co. Tip., 2902, 4635, 6519, 6531.
 Parke (co. Wat. ?) 2740.
 Parke, co. Wat., 4713.
 Parke, co. Westm., 3263.
 Parke, co. Wex., 6789.
 Parkeballye Envyno. *See* Parkbally.
 Parkeballye, co. Tip., 6151.
 Parkefelde at Trim, co. Meath, 922.
 Parke meadow, Duleek, co. Meath, 3559.
 Par-kenemaule (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Parkens, Henry. *See* Parkins.
 Parkenydalla. *See* Parknodally.
 Parker, John, master of the Rolls, appointed chief serjeant of Connaught, 119 ; pardon, 134 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 193, 218, 223, 225, 260, 263, 303, 379-80, 384, 663-4, 666, 668, 6786 ; license to export wool, 92 ; leases, 622, 6811 ; premises in his tenure, 1591 ; assignee of, 5422 ; at his death his goods sold in satisfaction of his debts to the crown, 1613.
 „ John, a tailor in Dublin, 2562.
 „ John, commission, 4917 ; pardon, 3400, 4117, 5212, 6409 ; land in tenure of, 6115.
 Parketogher, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Parketon—Parketown, co. Meath, 85, 922.
 Parketowne—Parktone (Parkstown), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
 Parkfilde, Trim, 85.
 Parkins—Parkens, Henry, controller of customs, Drogheda, 3695, 5499 ; clerk of the ordnance, 5037.
 Parkiswood, co. Wat., 913, 977.
 Parklosnisker (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
 Parknodally—Parkenydalla, co. Cork, 2747, 3538.
 Parksgrove (co. Kilk.), 4525.
 Parkstown, co. Meath. *See* Parketowne.
 Parktone. *See* Parketowne, co. Meath.
 Parle, James, pardon, 6541.
 „ Thomas, killed, 578.
 Parliament, clerk of, appointed, 185, 1243.
 „ of 2^d Eliz., Roll of members, 189.
 „ of 27^o Eliz., Roll of members, 4624.
 Parliament, lords of, petition for pardon of a peer, 1696.
 „ member of, named by charter, 1503.
 Parris, Wm., grant, 4996.
 Parrishagh (co. Cav. ?), 5083.
 Parrockes—Parrocks (Barrockstown ?), co. Meath, 5343, 6132.
 Parry, Morris, pardon, 6465.
 Parvys, George, grant, 1088.
 Parseloston—Parselstown, co. Westm., 2818, 6023. *See* also Parselstowne.
 Parloston, co. Westm., 3343.
 Parson, pardoned, 4480, 4555, 4678, 6500.
 Parsons, Edw., 5400.
 „ Tho., 5400.
 „ Wm., surveyor general, 6739.
 Parsonston, co. Kild., 1558, 2699.
 Parsonstone—Parsonston (Parsonstown), co. Meath, 1340, 5695.
 Parsonstown, co. Louth, rectory, 1460, 3564.
 Parkan (Portan), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
 Parlefordoston (Proudfootstown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Partoe, co. Cav., 5792.
 Partrye (co. Mayo ?), 6683.
 Partrynyy (co. Rose ?), 4980.
 Parly (co. Cav. ?), 4812.
 Parysrath, co. Meath, 280.
 Pase (King's co. ?), 6780.
 Pase. *See* Passe.
 Pass of Kilbride. *See* Passe.
 Passadge (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
 Passage—Passadg, co. Wat., 4402, 5182.
 Passo—Pance—Paaso—Pace—Pasc (Tyrrells-pass, co. Westm.), 604, 1486, 1493, 1833, 2345, 2484, 2648, 3343, 3827, 4151, 4287, 4463, 5145, 6266, 6533, 6574.
 Passo—Pance—Paaso—Pace—Pasc of Kilbride (Pass of Kilbride, co. Westm.), 895, 1675, 2648, 3827, 6533, 6550.
 Passport, license of absence called, 5990.
 Patlerath (Pottlerath ?), co. Kilk., 4286.
 Patloskeston, co. Westm., 1675.
 Pat Jimoelyne, co. Cav., 4934.
 Patrick, Rob., pardon, 89.
 Patricko, Geoffry, pardon, 89.
 Patrickeston—Patriskiston, co. Meath, 1194, 3169, 4206.
 Patrick, Stephen, pardon, 6440.
 Paulfreiman—Paulfreman, Richard, surrender, 4954 ; lease, 5135.
 Pauliston, co. Kilk., 1926-7. *See* also Powleston.
 Pawer, Nich., pardon, 6505.
 Pavlin, Wm., pardon, 1508.
 Payne, Hugh, serjeant at arms and marshal of four courts, 3659, 4309, 5030, 5186 ; pardon, 4377.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Payne, John, lease, 180, 6327.
- Payneston—Paynestone (Painestown), co. Louth, 678, 763.
- Payneston. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
- Payniston—Paynston. *See* Painston, co. Car.
- Paynston. *See* Painston, co. Tip.
- Paynston—Paynstone. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
- Payntown. *See* Painston, co. Tip.
- Paynter—Painter—Painture—Paynter—Payntor :
- " John, premises in Maryborough, 1544, 6400, 5824.
- " Robert, master gunner, 5546, 5069.
- Payton. *See* Peyton.
- Peace, clerk of. *See* under respective counties.
- Peace, commissions of, justices, commissioners and keepers of, 379, &c. *See* Government, commissions during absence of chief governor.
- Peace, justices of, to enquire of crimes and deliver gaols, 6788.
- " justice of, sovereign of Dingle to be a, 4816.
- Peackeston, co. Kilk., 4207.
- Peacock, Rob., keeper of the seal, Common Pleas, 6142.
- Peacockstown, co. Meath. *See* Peacobeston.
- Peake, co. Cork, 5506, 6764.
- Peallane, Donell, pardon, 4832.
- Pearne, Nich., pardon, 3726.
- Pears, confection of, 327.
- Pearso, Rob., vicar of Caronghe, Kildare, 6034; vicar of Downings, 6673.
- Peawtrer (pewterer?), 3073.
- Peccott, John, 4253.
- Peck, measure of Kilkenny = 28 gallons, 6038.
- " of wheat, Kilkenny measure = 24 gallons, 6344.
- " of wheat or malt, contents of (measure of Dublin), 4725.
- Peacobeston (Peacockstown), co. Meath, 2579.
- Peoote, John, tailor, 1621.
- Pedler, pardon, 2030-1.
- Pear, pardoned on petition of lords in Parliament, 1696.
- Peeres, Wm. *See* Piers.
- Peers, James fitz John, pardon, 5612.
- " William. *See* Piers.
- " Zachary. *See* Piers.
- Peiroe, Edm. m'Rob., pardon, 5006.
- " Gerald leigh, pardon, 5006.
- " Maurice, pardon, 6555.
- " Morish, pardon, 6569.
- Peircell, Robnet fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6577.
- Peires, Zachary. *See* Piers.
- Peirs, Edm. m'Rob., pardon, 6497.
- " Ellice fitz James, pardon, 6497.
- " Henry. *See* Piers.
- " James oge, pardon, 6477.
- " Morris, pardon, 6497.
- " Rich., pardon, 6497.
- " Rob. m'Tho., pardon, 6497.
- " Sean, pardon, 6497.
- " Shane, pardon, 6477.
- " William. *See* Piers.
- Peirston, co. Meath, 6810.
- Peirston. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
- Peirstonlaundie—Peirston Laundry. *See* Pierston Lawndy.
- Peirstowne, co. Rosc., 4572.
- Peirstowne. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
- Peke, Horloghe ne, pardon, 3995.
- Pelham, Sir Edmund, chief baron of Exchequer, 6677; commission, 6695.
- " Sir William, lord justice, 3657, 3712, 3738, 4084, 4232.
- Peller, Shane ne, alias John M'Conor, pardon, 3090.
- Pellick, co. Cork, 6485.
- Pembroke, David, pardon, 2424.
- Penangle—Penangell—Pennangle, Edmund, leases, 318, 1285, 2965.
- Penbrockstoune (co. Cork?), 6701.
- Pennangle, Edmund. *See* Penangle.
- Pennbrok, Wm., pardon, 2500.
- Pension for lengthened service, 4121.
- Pensioner, gentleman, appointed, 3200.
- Pensioners, queen's, 3695.
- Penteneye, Rich. *See* Pentenye.
- Pentenye, Nich., estate of, 6171.
- " Patr., 4214.
- Pentenye, Rich., attainted, 5998, 6171.
- Pentney, Wm., vicar of Morechurch, 4791.
- Pepar—Pepard—Peper—Peperd. *See* Peppard.
- Peperton, co. Meath, 1494.
- Peperstowne. *See* Pepperton.
- Peppard—Pepar—Pepard—Peper—Peperd—Pepparde—Pepper—Pippard :
- " Andrew, lease, 5070.
- " Anthony (of Glascarrick), commissions, 2906, 3019, 3490, 3628; indenture, 6789; leases, 1069, 2035, 4171, 4886; pardon, 3972, 4358; pardon at his suit, 4359-60.
- " Elizabeth, pardon, 8972.
- " Henry, pardon, 4358.
- " Meave, pardon, 4358.
- " Patrick, pardon, 6577.
- " Richard, commissions, 1782, 1810, 2900, 2345, 6786; lease, 320; grant of land, 485; lands of, 1591, 3537, 4214; pardon, 3341.
- " Thomas, pardon, 3239.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Peppard, Walter, commission, 269; leases to, recited, 1142, 1682, 2618; possessions, 1426, 4171; livery to heir, 1620.
- " William, sheriff of Kildare, 1487, 1664; commissions, 1487, 2315; grant, 992; livery, 1620; pardon, 1664.
- Peppardestowne, King's co., 1810.
- Pepper, Rich. *See* Peppard.
- Pepperstowne, co. Louth. *See* Pipparestowne.
- Pepperton—Peportowne, co. Tip., 347, 1250, 1300, 5408; rectory, 322, 5408.
- Perapacho, co. Meath, 1460.
- Perce, Wm. *See* Piers.
- Perrell, Peter, pardon, 2609.
- Peregyne, Shane m'Donill I, pardon, 6617.
- Perle, Edmund, pardon, 1592.
- Perment, alias Walsh, Rob., pardon, 6309.
- Perpoint—Purpoynite, Anns or Anne, message in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
- Perpoynite — Purpointe, Agnes, lease to, recited, 2439, 2654.
- Perrot—Perrott:
- " sir John, lord president of Munster, 1546, 2382; commissions, 1846, 2171, 2192; pardons, 2087, 2300; lord deputy, confines pardon to offences committed before his government, 4551, 4614, 4638, 4645; excludes from his pardons persons previously pardoned by him, 4612, 4642, 5228; indentures with chiefs, 4761, 4894, 4906; undated fiants, 5217-28.
- " sir Thomas, master of the ordnance, 5036, 5751.
- " Thomas, lease, 5082.
- Perrott, Joneck, pardon, 6532.
- Pers, William. *See* Piers.
- Perselstowne—Perslyeston—Purcelston, co. Westm., 3827, 4839, 4924.
- Perseton (*see* Pierston), 895.
- Persevall, Hugh, rector of Holy Trinity, Cork, 6584.
- Paralyeston. *See* Perselstowne.
- Person, Teig M'Caffrie alias, pardon, 6716.
- Person, Thomas Molghan alias, pardon, 5, 1821.
- Persones, Nich., pardon, 6818.
- Personston. *See* Parsonstone.
- Persston. *See* Pierston, co. Dub.
- Persston. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
- Persston—Perstone—Perstowne. *See* Pierstowne, co. Westm.
- Pessekeston (Posseckestowne, co. Meath ?), 4009.
- Peter boye (Gall ?), pardon of his servant 2048.
- Peter, Roben, alias Roe, pardon, 2490.
- Peter roe, pardon, 2348.
- Peter or Foras m'Feig oge, pardon, 2868.
- Petit — Potite — Petitt — Pettit — Pettite — Pettitt—Pettyt—Pettytt—Petyte —Petytt:
- " Andrew, pardon, 1126, 1623.
- " Edmund, pardon, 775, 2818, 3827, 6574.
- " Edward, commission, 2345.
- " Edw., wardship, 401.
- " Edw. (of Bordeston), pardon, 3937; wardship of his heir, 4271.
- " Edw., pardon, 673, 2710, 6389.
- " Gerald, knight (of Irishton), commissions, 269, 381, 542, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2628, 2646; son of, pardoned, 776; his feoffees, 6023.
- " Gerald or Gerrot (of Bordeston), wardship, 4271; pardon, 6550.
- " Gerrot, pardon, 6389.
- " Margaret, pardon, 6755.
- " Moyal, grant of a wardship, 401.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 6261.
- " Peter, 401.
- " Redmund, pardon, 1593, 3949, 6023.
- " Robert, pardon, 3243.
- " Simon (of Irishton), commission, 4181; his son and heir, 6023.
- " Thomas, grandson and heir of sir Gerald, pardon, 6023, 6550.
- " Thomas, pardon, 6448.
- " William, pardon, 6023, 6323, 6383, 6380.
- Petitions not received without signature of Clerk of Requests, 2745.
- Petit. *See* Pettit.
- Pett, Nicholas, provost marshal of Munster, commission, 1548.
- Pettigoe, co. Don. *See* P'hattagoe.
- Pettit. *See* Pettit.
- Pettikagh, James roe, pardon, 4536.
- Pettito—Pettitt—Petyt—Pettytt—Petyte—Petytt. *See* Pettit.
- Peyton—Payton, Chas. (*recte* Christopher), 6719.
- " Christopher, auditor general, 6178, 6719; commissions, 4514, 6487; absence licence, 6178, 6225.
- " Edward, 5092.
- Phalane, Margaret ni, pardon, 906.
- " Wm., pardon, 3525.
- Phawlie, Donogh m'ny Con ny, pardon, 4888.
- Phaly, Edmund, pardon, 2244.
- Phannynne, Rob., pardon, 4818.
- Phasey, Randolph, pardon, 4961.
- Pheipoo Barnaby, murder of, 282.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Physicians:
 215; suit by one, 2377; physicians pardoned, 1022, 1847, 2050, 2300, 2510, 3567, 4734, 6467, 6562, 6565, 6615; daughters of one pardoned, 3524. *See also* Leech, Surgeon.
- Physicianstown, co. Kilk. *See* Phisycionston.
- Piberre, Morighane, indenture, 6789.
- Picardeston — Piccardston — Pycardiston (Pickardstown, co. Wat.), 1046, 2545, 2746.
- Pickot, John fitz Tho., pardon, 3093.
- Pickot, Elyse, pardon, 2245.
- Pickott, Rob., pardon, 6624.
- Pierce, James fitz Richard, bishop of Ardferf, appeal from, 3354; attainted, 6117.
- „ James m^oTho., pardon, 6556.
- „ Riccard m^oMorrice, pardon, 6555.
- „ William, lease. *See* Piers.
- „ Zachary. *See* Piers.
- Pierces, Saunders, pardon, 6450.
- Piercetown. *See* Pierston, Pierstown.
- Pieres acre in Thurleston, co. Dub., 831.
- Pieres, James m^oTho., pardon, 5039.
- „ William. *See* Piers.
- Piers, Capt. *See* Piers, William.
- „ Henry (of Tristarnagh), seneschal of Dalton's country, 5431; pardon, 6249, 6532.
- „ James oge, pardon, 4716.
- „ Nicholas m^oShane, attainted, 5012, 6029.
- „ Thomas, pardon, 3753.
- Piers—Pers—Peeres—Pears—Peira—Porce—Pierce—Pieros—Pyerce—Pyerse, captain William, constable of the castle of Carrickfergus, 860, 1740; seneschal of Clandeboy, 1530, 1678; collector of customs, Carrickfergus, 2116; commissions, 1196, 1330, 1530, 2340, 3061; persons committed to gaol by, 2903; grant of land, 1678; land in tenure of, 3135; leases, 467, 969, 1268, 1679, 1796, 3658, 5769; surrender, 1679; pardon, 1740, 2217; pardon at his suit, 3220.
- „ William, junior, pardon, 1740.
- „ William, security, 4280.
- „ William, pension, 4202.
- „ Zachary, secretary to the deputy, chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, 5814, 6061; clerk of crown and peace, co. Meath, 5813, 6146; grant of a wardship, 5463; license of absence, 5872.
- Piersa, John oge, pardon, 6576.
- Pierson, Robert, pardon, 3075.
- „ Tho., pardon, 3075.
- „ Wm., grant of a wardship, 3284.
- Pierston—Perston—Pierston (Piercetown), co. Dub., 831 1328, 3126.
- Pierston — Peirston — Perston—Pierstone—Pierstowne—Pierston—Pyerston (Piercetown), co. Meath, 319, 561, 975, 1540, 1663, 1790, 3418, 3581, 5873, 6310.
- „ parish, 3731.
- Pierston, co. Tip., 6707.
- Pierston. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
- Pierston Lawndy — Peirston laundie — Peirston Laundry — Pyerston Landy, co. Meath, 2367-8, 5019; rectory, 3731, 6033.
- Pierstone. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
- Pierstown—Poirston—Poirstowne—Perseton — Porston—Perstone—Perstowne—Pierston (Piercetown), co. Westm., 605, 895, 1618, 1677, 4018, 5431, 5811, 5877, 6132, 6533, 6574.
- Pierstowne. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
- Pierstowne, co. Wexford, 6727.
- Pifolda, Robert. *See* Pypho.
- Pigott, Rich., pardon, 6302.
- Piggot, Griffith, keeper of the queen's house, Kilmaynam 6625.
- „ Rich. fitz Gerrot, pardon 6558.
- Pigott—Piggott—Piggotte—Pigot—Pigotte—Pyggotte—Pygott:
- „ Andrew, pardon, 3328.
- „ David ro, pardon, 2260
- „ Francis, pardon, 5164.
- „ John (of Dysert, Queen's co.), grant of land, 496, 1386; commission, 6786; wardship and livery of his heir, 1585, 3235, 4921; grant to his son, 5047.
- „ Nich., gunner, 5696.
- „ Robert, wardship, 3235; livery 4931; grant of land, 5047; soldier, 6783.
- „ Thomas, son of John, 1585, 3235.
- „ William, house in Dublin, 1311.
- Pigs rent paid in, 1240.
- Pikotha, Donald, 2938.
- Pikiston, Thomas, pardon, 1023.
- Pilkith, Donald, 6133.
- Pillomensland, Trim, 85.
- Pillen, Geoffroy, pardon, 3567.
- Pilleston (Pilltown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
- Pillotston, co. Dublin, 644, 6076.
- Pillino, Dominick, pardon, 6531.
- „ Edm., pardon, 6531.
- „ Shane, pardon, 6505.
- „ Tho., pardon, 6531.
- Pillory, right to have, given by charter to Athonyr, 2723.
- Pilltown, co. Meath. *See* Pilleston.
- Pilltown, co. Wat. *See* Ballynefsayle, 956.
- Piltown.
- Pilots impressed, 1461, 2431, 3025.
- Pilston (co. Wat. ?), 4795.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Pilsworth, Wm., M.A., commission, 6698.
 Piltowne, co. Wat., 1078.
 Piltown — Piltowne (co. Wat. ?), 2271, 2273, 2488, 2795.
 Piltowne, co. Wex., 5406.
 Pincerall, Patr., 3559.
 Pinkeston — Pynckeston, Gerald, pardon, 6383, 6459.
 Piper, Alexander, pardon, 2225, 2595, 3351, 4359.
 „ Conor, pardon, 2834.
 „ Dermot, pardon, 6110.
 „ Donell, pardon, 6577.
 „ Finin fitz John, pardon, 6309.
 „ Moanes, pardon, 2065.
 „ Morgan, pardon, 4359.
 „ Owen, pardon, 856.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 1374.
 „ Tirlagh, pardon, 2225, 6549.
 „ William, pardon, 871.
 Pipers pardoned, 1592, 2029, 2146, 3141, 3884, 3973, 4644, 4733, 6479, 6487, 6499, 6504, 6517, 6540-1, 6549, 6551, 6566, 6571, 6577, 6618.
 Piph — Piphos — Piphold, Robert. *See* Pypho.
 Pippard, Anthony. *See* Peppard.
 Pipparestowne (Pepperstown, co. Louth), 1723.
 Pprath (Rathpiper ?), Queen's co., 6551.
 Piracies, pardon for, 5049.
 Piracy, by French subjects, 3176.
 Pires, Maurice fitz Richard, pardon, 6183.
 Pierston. *See* Pierston.
 Planks impressed for works, 3453.
 Plantations, Essex in Clandeboy, 2349 ;
 Chatterton in Orior, 2354 ;
 Smith in Ards, 2149.
 „ King's and Queen's counties, conditions imposed on grantees, 474 ; grantee living in Connaught, and married to an Irishwoman, 8037.
 „ of Munster, conditions imposed on Undertakers, 5032.
 Plare, co. Westm., priory, 5856.
 Plarie, alias Lohsewdie, priory, 5878.
 Platten — Platen — Plattin — Platon — Platyn (Platin), co. Meath, 260, 367, 454, 586, 1460, 1547, 1835, 2117, 2345, 3430, 3504-5, 3761, 3774, 4149, 5049, 6397, 6650, 6892.
 Platterer, Rich., pardon, 5049.
 Plattin — Platon — Platyn. *See* Platten.
 Pleasanton — Pleasanton, George, porter, Maryborough fortress, 5001 ; messuage in Maryborough, 5400.
 Pleberdstowne — Plebardiston — Pleberdston. (Pleberstown), co. Kilk., 2033, 5854.
 Plamen, Donogh ro, pardon, 5449.
 „ Rickard duffe, pardon, 5449.
 „ Wm, duffe, pardon, 5449.
 Plessington or Blessington, capt. Charles, pension, 6510.
 Plockery, Rich. O'Moroghov, pardon, 5458.
 Plohiriske (Floresk), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Ploncketston (Plunketstown, co. Kild. ?), 6400.
 Plonkeston (co. Kild. ?), 6409.
 Plonket, John, a horseman, 5169.
 Plonkett. *See* Plunket.
 Ploresk, co. Kerry. *See* Plohiriske.
 Ploughland, co. Westmeath to be divided into, 1493, 2528, 2546 ; Munster, 1846.
 „ contents of, equivalent in country acres, 4918, 5277, 5282, 5917 ; in statute acres, 5032, 5082, 5179, 5218, 5277, 5282, 5323, 5346, 5363, 5586, 5781-2.
 „ small, 6803.
 Plounckett — Plounket. *See* Plunket.
 Plowland, by Chapelisod, co. Dub., 4575.
 Plowland (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Pluokans (Pluckanes, co. Cork), 6539.
 Plucke, Owen, pardon, 4759.
 „ Rich. ne, pardon, 3150.
 Plums, confection of, 327.
 Plunket — Pluncket — Plunckett — Plunkett — Plonket — Plonkett — Plounckett — Plounket :
 „ Alexander (of Gibbeston), pardon, 3434, 3867 ; commission, 4149, 4461.
 „ Alexander (of Rathmore), protection, 6355.
 „ Alexander, pardon, 711, 2416, 3304, 4965, 5560, 6170, 6621.
 „ Alson, pardon, 4087.
 „ Anna (or Bermingham), dower, 6327.
 „ Anne, grant of a wardship, 3274.
 „ Christopher. *See* Dunsany, baron of.
 „ Christopher. *See* Killene, baron of.
 „ Christopher (of Carlanston), commission, 1835.
 „ Chr. (of Clonbrey), commission, 4149.
 „ Chr., sheriff of Meath, 5122.
 „ Chr. (of Dunsoghly, knt.), comm., 6546 ; pardon, 6694.
 „ Chr., pardon, 1141, 3304 *ter*, 3460, 4076, 4567, 4924, 5560, 6621.
 „ Edward (of Balrath), comm., 4149.
 „ Edw. (of Castlereor), pardon, 543.
 „ Edw. (of Whiterath), pardon, 3064.
 „ Edw., pardon, 3304, 5560.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Plunket, lady Elizabeth, widow, 619.
- " Elizabeth, pardon, 6657.
- " George (of Bewlie), sheriff of Louth, 381; commissions, 381, 1832, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4147, 4465, 5125; a trustee, 3895.
- " George, pardon, 3437, 6621.
- " Gerald (of Grange), commissions, 4148, 4462.
- " Gerald (of Irishton), pardon, 2677, 3854.
- " Gerald (of Lougherew), party in a suit, 3350; pardon, 3460.
- " Gerald, pardon, 209, 2677, 3304.
- " Helen, widow of W. Marward, jointure, 621, 3009.
- " Helena or Ellen, widow of N. Nugent, pardon, 3880.
- " Henry, pardon, 6408.
- " James. *See* Killena, baron of.
- " James, son of sir John, 1395.
- " James (of Armaghbrege), pardon, 1141, 2416, 3826.
- " James (of Tatherath), pardon, 2790.
- " James (of Balmacrad), pardon, 6664.
- " Janet, 3319, 3664.
- " Joan, pardon, 6448.
- " John (of Donsoghly, knt.), chief justice, 162, 468, 4192; takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 198, 221, 223, 260, 379-81, 384, 542, 662-4, 666-7, 1093, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2675, 2704, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3182, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 4966; pardon, 306; marriage, 338; his wife, 3459, 3664; leases, 1395, 1578, 4927; license of alienation to, 869; pardon of alienation, 2713; surrender, 3248; party to a suit, 3664.
- " John (of Bewlie), commission, 542.
- " John (of Lougherew), sheriff of Meath, 2399; commissions, 260, 1835, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4149, 4461; pardon, 2399, 3304.
- " John (of Tallanston), pardon, 4037.
- " John (of Longind), pardon, 6693.
- " John, pardon, 3304, 18554, 6621, 6661. *See also* Plunket.
- " Katherine (or Goldinge), matrimonial suit, 3350.
- " Katherine (or Nugent), pardon, 6621.
- " lady, pardon at her suit, 3459.
- " Laurence, pardon, 148.
- " dame Margaret (or Sarsfield), 6310.
- Plunket, Mary (wife of Purcell of Loughmoe), pardon, 6568, 6628.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 2416, 3304, 3887.
- " Oliver (of Kilsaran, knt.), 1485.
- " Oliver (of Tallanston, knt.), 1485.
- " Oliver (of Tallanston). *See* Louth, baron of.
- " Oliver (of Rathmore, knt.), sheriff of Meath, 682, 2529; commissions, 218, 260, 381, 542, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2529, 3182; pardon, 209, 1207, 2677; livery to son, 4375.
- " Oliver (of Clone), pardon, 3304.
- " Oliver (of Gibstown), pardon, 6271.
- " Oliver, pardon, 410, 6170, 6408, 6621, 6661.
- " Patrick. *See* Dunsany, lord of.
- " Patrick. *See* Louth, baron of.
- " Patrick (of Gibbeston), commission, 260; pardon, 209, 1135.
- " Patrick, pardon, 6266, 6338.
- " Richard (of Newhouse), pardon, 245; chief serjeant of co. Louth, 811.
- " Richard (of Rathmore), livery, 4375; commissions, 4149, 4461, 6227; protection, 6555.
- " Richard, pardon, 2159, 4965.
- " Robert, knt., lands of, 1460, 3564.
- " Robert (of Ushestown), pardon, 3271.
- " Robert (of Oldcastle), commission, 4149, 4461.
- " Robert (in co. Westm.), comm., 2345.
- " sir Thomas. *See* Louth, baron of.
- " Thomas (of Harrieston), 3672.
- " Thomas (of Killallon), pardon, 3304, 3915; commission, 4149, 4461.
- " Thomas (of Rathmore), pardon, 209.
- " Thomas, leases, 869, 3300.
- " Thomas, controller of customs and searcher of Dublin and Drogheda, 3772, 4705, 5184, 5967, 5983, 6731.
- " Thomas, pardon, 2677, 3854, 6621.
- " Walter, deputy clerk of hanaper, 3320; to pass fiants, 1289, 1464, 1580; pardon, 3320; security, 4113.
- " Walter, pardon, 3304.
- " William, pardon, 6566.
- Plunket's country, martial law in, 6211.
- Plunket's lands, co. Meath, 6⁰⁸.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Plunketstown, co. Kild. *See* Ploncketston.
- Poare, David fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
- " John fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
- " Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
- " Rob., pardon, 6495.
- Pobelbrien — Poblebrian — Poblebryen —
 Pobulbrien — Poblebrene
 (Poblebrien barony), co.
 Lim., country, 5006, 5089,
 5282, 5803, 6504.
- " lord of, 4486, 4615.
- Poblegrey (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
- Poble I Callaghan (a district comprising parishes of Kilshannig, Clonmeen, and parts of Roskeen, Ballyclough, and Castlemagner), co. Cork, 5903.
- Poblefogertie (probably Eile Uí Fhogartaigh or Eliogarty), co. Tip., barony of, 5354.
- Pobwintarfahy. *See* Pobulmunterfahy.
- Pobulbrien. *See* Pobelbrien.
- Pobullbane (co. Rosc. ?), 4805.
- Pobulmunterfahy — Poblewintarfahy, co. Gal., 4707, 5228. *See also* Poblewintarfahy.
- Pobwll M'Hubert, country of. co. Gal., 3111.
- Poell, Rich., dean of Laghlin, 5103.
- Poer, lord, 5495. *See* Power, John, lord Power.
- Poer, Anastacia, pardon, 2588.
- " Anthony, pardon, 1749.
- " David, pardon, 1046.
- " Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 936.
- " Edm., pardon, 5045, 5378.
- " Edmund fitz David, pardon, 1046.
- " Edmund fitz John, pardon, 1046, 2545.
- " Edm., fitz Nich., pardon, 6629.
- " Edmund fitz Robert, pardon, 913, 936-7, 1046.
- " Edmund fitz Thomas, pardon, 1046.
- " Edmund fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
- " Edm. fitz Wm., land in his tenure, 2578 ; pardon, 4329.
- " Edm. oge, pardon, 6529.
- " Edmund ruo, pardon, 791.
- " Ellin, pardon, 6529.
- " Eustace, pardon, 4639.
- " Geoffrey, pardon, 1749, 4345.
- " Geoffrey fitz Robert, pardon, 936, 977, 1046.
- " Geoffrey fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
- " James fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.
- " John (son of Peter of Ballelaghny), 5004.
- " John, pardon, 4110.
- " John fitz Edmond, pardon, 913, 937, 1046, 2545, 3328.
- " John fitz Edmond, alias M'Eustace, pardon, 977.
- Poer, John fitz Nicholas, alias Shane sallagh, pardon, 977.
- " John fitz Peirs, pardon, 3541.
- " John fitz Philip, pardon, 1046.
- " John fitz Richard, pardon, 937, 1046, 5370.
- " John fitz Walter, pardon, 977.
- " John fitz William, pardon, 1046.
- " Maurice baekaghe, pardon, 1046.
- " Maurice fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
- " Maurice fitz Richard, pardon, 2545.
- " Maurice fitz Robert, pardon, 2545.
- " Maurice fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
- " Maurice m'Edmond, pardon, 936.
- " Morrish fitz Rich., pardon, 6529.
- " Morrish fitz Tho., pardon, 6704.
- " Nicholas, vicar of Kilmedan, 5531.
- " Nicholas (son of John, son of Peter, of Ballelaghnye), wardship, 5004.
- " Nicholas fitz Edmond, pardon, 913, 2785.
- " Nicholas fitz Geoffrey, pardon, 936, 1046.
- " Nicholas fitz Pers, pardon, 1046.
- " Nicholas fitz Thomas, pardon, 927, 1046.
- " Nich. fitz Walter, 6529.
- " Nicholas fitz William m'Shane dowlagh, pardon, 913.
- " Nicholas leigh fitz Wm., pardon, 2269.
- " Nicholas m'Thomas, pardon, 936.
- " Peirs fitz Rich., alias Peirs keigh, pardon, 6529.
- " Peter, pardon, 1046.
- " Peter (of Ballelaghny), 5004.
- " Peter fitz Rich., livery to brother, 5992.
- " Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1046.
- " Peter fitz Walter, pardon, 937.
- " Peter liaghe, pardon, 1046.
- " Peter m'Thomas, pardon, 937.
- " Philip fitz Nicholas, pardon, 977.
- " Richard, pardon, 1046, 1749, 6338, 6707.
- " Richard buy, pardon, 1078.
- " Richard fitz Edmond, pardon, 937, 1046, 3543.
- " Richard fitz James, pardon, 936.
- " Richard fitz John, pardon, 935, 1046.
- " Rich. fitz Peirs Enawaine, pardon, 6529.
- " Richard fitz Robart, pardon, 877.
- " Richard fitz Thomas, pardon, 937, 1046.
- " Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046, 3544.
- " Richard fitz William, pardon, 913, 2545.
- " Richard m'Edmond, pardon, 937.
- " Robert fitz Edmond, pardon, 1046.
- " Robert fitz John, pardon, 937.
- " Rob. fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Poer, Robert fitz Piers, pardon, 913.
 " Rob. duffe m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
 " Shane m'Ricard, pardon, 677.
 " Shane m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
 " Shane sallagh. See John fitz Nich.
 " Tho., pardon, 4109, 4111.
 " Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 6704.
 " Thomas fitz Edmond, wardship of son, 6779.
 " Thomas fitz John m'Edmond, pardon, 977.
 " Thomas fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046
 " Thomas oge, wardship, 6779.
 " Walter fitz David, pardon, 977, 1046.
 " Walter fitz Geoffrey, pardon, 988, 1046.
 " Walter fitz Peirs, pardon, 913, 6529.
 " Walter duff, pardon, 760.
 " William, pardon, 1046.
 " William duff, pardon, 1046.
 " Wm. duff, livery, 6992.
 " Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 3543.
 " William fitz John, pardon, 937.
 " William fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
 " William fitz Richard, pardon, 1046.
 " William fitz Robert, pardon, 913, 936, 1046.
 " William fitz Tho., pardon, 1078.
 " William m'Shane, pardon, 1046.
 Poere, John, baron of Coraghmore, 3897.
 See Curraghmore.
 " Nicholas, 3897.
 " Wm. m'Shane m'Morrish, pardon, 6529.
 Poeroton (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
 Poerstoun (Powerstown, co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Poghellestone, co. Louth, 1723.
 Poile, Dermott duff m'Shane ne, pardon, 2202.
 " Thady duff m'Shane ny, pardon, 2202.
 Poinch, Rich. oge, pardon, 6499.
 Poine, Katherine, pardon, 6514.
 Pointstowne (Poynstown, co. Tip. ?), 4838.
 Polcherry. See Pollicurry.
 Polehore, co. Wex. See Polhoare, Poole.
 Polokery. See Pollekary.
 Polenebenan. See Poll na pianan.
 Polenelong, co. Cork, 4826.
 Pole villine (Poulawillan ?), co. Clare, 4806.
 Polevantie, co. Carlow, 760. See also Polmontey.
 Polgile (Pollaguill, co. Donegal), 6382,
 Polhoare (Polehore), co. Wex., 2527.
 Police: comm. to capt. Collyar to repress idle persons and malefactors, 2621.
 Policurry or Polykirry, co. Cork, castle and lands granted, 5218.
 Polkapell, 3523. See Pollecaple,
 Polkirry. See Pollekary.
 Poll of land, contents of, 1681. See also Pulls.
 Poll or Cartron, 5545.
 Pollagh, lha, co. Car., 5605.
 Pollagh, co. Kilk. or Tip., 6537. See Pollogh.
 Pollagh—Pollegh (co. Tip. ?), 6522, 6706.
 Pollaghe, co. Lim., 6123.
 Pollaghmenan—Pollaghmenane (Queen's co. ?), 596, 1654.
 Pollaghtogan (Poultaggle ?), co. Clare, 5777.
 Pollaguill, co. Don. See Polgile.
 Pollakiny (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
 Pollanalty, co. Rosc. See Pollynaltye.
 Pollard, Edm., pardon, 3076.
 " Nicholas (of Maayne, co. Westm.), pardon, 1611; wardship of his son Nicholas, 3422.
 " Nich., wardship, 3422.
 Pollardeston (Pollerton, co. Car. ?), 1600.
 Pollardeston—Pollardestone—Pollardestowne (Pollardstown), co. Cork, 2378, 3383, 5517. See Pollardestone.
 Pollardston—Pollardstone (Pollardstown), co. Kild., 3891, 5745.
 Pollecaple—Polkapell—Poolecaple (Poulcapple), co. Tip., 900, 3328, 5246. See also Pollicapple, Powell Capell.
 Pollecurry—Polcherry—Pollycurry—Poulchurry (Poulacurry), co. Cork, 2963, 3079, 3563, 3974. See also Policurry, Poullincorrie.
 Polle Drumore (co. Cav.), 1681.
 Polle in Yllano and Dyrre (co. Cav.), 1681.
 Pollegh, 6522. See Pollagh.
 Pollekary—Polekery—Polkirry—Pollecurry (Poulakerry), co. Tip., 1065, 2012, 4006, 6407. See also Poolcurry.
 Pollemento, 5826. See Polmontey.
 Pollenechoime, co. Sligo, 4560.
 Pollenton (Pullington), co. Wex., 1259.
 Pollerton, co. Car. See Pollardeston.
 Polleston, 2345. See Powleston.
 Pollicapple, 6704.
 Pollistowne, co. Kilk., 5875.
 Pollitarre, co. Tip., 6564.
 Poll na pianan—Pollnobynan—Polenebenan, co. Clare, 1317, 3090, 3820.
 Pollnaveagh, co. Gal. See Powleneveigho.
 Pollinclullie—Poolencollie, co. Kerry, 5578; grant, 6123.
 Pollogh (Pollagh), co. Kilk., 5287.
 Pollone (co. Car. ?), 6517.
 Pollrathbogge, co. Car., 5926.
 Pollroan—Polroan—Polrowan—Polruans—Poulroane (Pollrone), co. Kilk., 1065, 2041, 4386, 6510, 6564,
 " rectory, 202, 1269.
 " vicar, 6654.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Pollsallaghe, co. Wex., 1310.
 Pollwickgrannye, co. Gal., 5448.
 Pollycurry. *See* Pollecurry.
 Pollynalye (Pollanalty), co. Rosc., 5777.
 Polmont, 1744. *See* Polmontey.
 Polmolowhe, co. Wex., 1527.
 Polmontayne, 878. *See* Polmontey.
 Polmontey—Pollemonto—Polmont—Polmontayne—Polmontie—Polmonty, co. Car., 878, 1477, 1744, 3045, 3135, 5826, 6541. *See* also Polevontie.
 Polners, co. Rosc., 5542.
 Polnesilagh (co. Lim. ?), 5508.
 Polroan—Polrowan—Polruane. *See* Polroan.
 Poltylthane (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6765.
 Polykirry, co. Cork, 5218.
 Pomeston (co. Kilk. ?), 2058.
 Ponchersgrang—Ponchersgraunge (Punchersgrange), co. Kild., 6117, 6459.
 Ponceston—Powcheston (Punchestown), co. Kild., 1087, 3146, 4150, 4322.
 Ponchyc, John, pardon, 6575.
 Poninge—Ponny:
 " Gilpatrick or Patrick m'Owen carragh, pardon, 5604; grant, 5668.
 " Patr. in'Gillegrome M'Kenna, pardon, 5604; grant, 5672.
 " Patr. m'Shane m'Patrick, pardon, 5604; grant, 5668.
 Ponticull, co. Meath, 1458, 3559.
 Pooper, Hellana, pardon, 5056.
 " John fitz Edm., pardon, 3541, 4795.
 " Maurice cantagh, pardon, 3541.
 " Morris fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4795.
 " Peter fitz Geoffrey, pardon, 4795.
 " Rich. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4795.
 " Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6624.
 " Tho. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4795.
 " Walter fitz Peers m'Rob., pardon, 4713.
 " William fitz Tho., pardon, 934.
 Poolcurry (co. Tip. ?), 6765. *See* Pollecarry.
 Poole (Polehore), co. Wex., 2680.
 Poole (co. Wex. ?), 6649.
 Poolecaple. *See* Pollecaple.
 Pooleery, co. Rosc., 5180.
 Poolelollie. *See* Pollelullie.
 Pooles of land, 5849. *See* Poll.
 Poolie, John, knt., grant of a wardship, 6351.
 Poor, Morris fitz Edm. oge, pardon, 6529.
 " Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 4143.
 Poore, Edm., pardon, 6505.
 " Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 4143.
 " Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4714, 6538.
 " Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6314.
 Poore, Edm. oge, pardon, 6466.
 " Geoffrey fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
 " John fitz Edm., pardon, 6529.
 " John fitz Rich., pardon, 4714.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4143.
 " Maurice, pardon, 4936, 5619.
 " Maurice fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.
 " Maurice fitz Walter, pardon, 4143.
 " Michael, pardon, 6537.
 " Nich. fitz John, pardon, 6624.
 " Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 4714.
 " Nich. fitz Thos., pardon, 4384.
 " Peirse fitz Rich., pardon, 6529.
 " Rich. (of Poorestown, co. Tip.), lease, 5878.
 " Rich., pardon, 4143, 4773, 6634.
 " Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 3423.
 " Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6624.
 " Rich. fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
 " Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6529.
 " Rob., pardon, 4143.
 " Rowland, pardon, 5446.
 " Shane, pardon, 4936.
 " Tho. fitz John, pardon, 4143.
 " Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 4968.
 " Wm., pardon, 5619, 6442.
 " Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6529.
 " Wm. fitz Rob. m'Wm., pardon, 4714.
 Poorestowne, co. Tip., 5873.
 Pope, Roger, surrender, 3020; lease, 3023.
 Popham, sir John, ch. justice of England, 5336.
 Pople rointer faye, co. Gal., 4887. *See* Pobul munter fahy.
 Porchfeld at Trim, 6118, 6267.
 Porchgate, Trim, alienation, 6267.
 Pore, Ellen fitz John, pardon, 4713.
 " Tho. fitz Morice, pardon, 4713.
 Porerny, co. Rosc., 5542.
 Porckerin, co. Rosc., 5112.
 Porke impressed for army, 1198; customably rendered to Irish chief, 3212.
 Porlonezboe, co. Kilk., 2347.
 Porpoynet's land in Kilmainham, 1549.
 Porsell, Margaret, pardon, 3844.
 Porsykston, co. Meath, 3437.
 Port of Carrickfergus to be repaired by crown, 1593. *See* Ports.
 Portaferry, co. Down. *See* Ballyporteferrye.
 Portagh, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
 Portan, co. Lim., 6487.
 Portan, co. Meath. *See* Partan, Partane.
 Portane, co. Meath, 3431.
 Portanes (co. Lim. ?), 4734.
 Portas—Portesse, captain William, commissions, 542, 682, 953, 2117, 2345, 2444, 6786; pardon, 1321; surrender of his lands, 2811.
 Portavrolan (Portavrolla), King's co., 6613.
See also Portebrogghla.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Porterossie (Porterusha. co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Portidobor, 1057.
 Portidrawle (King's co. ?), 4861.
 Portidrine, co. Clare. *See* Portreyne.
 Porte (Port, co. Louth), 763.
 Porte, co. Westm., 3355.
 Porteabrogbla (Portavrolla ?), King's co., 1848.
 Porteclare, co. Mon., 5670.
 Porteduf, Queen's co., 6786.
 Portegloriam — Portegloria. *See* Portiglorian.
 Portelester. *See* Portlester.
 Portell, Nich., pardon, 2358.
 Portemarnocke. *See* Portmarnocke.
 Portenaghy (Portinaghy), co. Mon., 5677.
 Portenescolley — Porteneskylly (Portnascully), co. Kilk., rectory, 202, 1269.
 Portenna (Portamna ?), co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
 Portenyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
 Portenynche. *See* Portynneche.
 Porter, gentleman, 5768. *See* Connaught.
 Porter, Richard, coroner, 5038.
 " Simon, 5894.
 " Walter, 5394.
 Porters, pardoned, 6764.
 Porterahen—Porteraven. *See* Portrahen.
 Portereshin (Portrushen ?), co. Car., 4163.
 Portereston, co. Meath, 5343.
 Porterin—Porterrin (co. Rosc. ?), 5423, 5468.
 Portersgate, 718.
 Porterston—Porterstoune (Porterstown), co. Dub., 109, 200, 1223, 5803, 6031.
 Porterston — Portereston — Porterstowne (Porterstown), co. Meath, 1490, 3564, 5206, 5343, 6132, 6450.
 Porterston, 6309.
 Porterston (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Porterstoune. *See* Porterston, co. Dublin.
 Porterstowne. *See* Porterston, co. Meath.
 Porteshangan (Portnashangan, co. Westm.), rectory, 2600.
 Portesse, William. *See* Portas.
 Portifery, co. Down, 5703.
 Portiglorian — Portegloriam — Portegloria (Portigloriam), co. Kild., 2683, 5217, 5250.
 Portidloih, co. Cork, 5903.
 Portinulligan (Portnelligan), co. Armagh, 6735.
 Portinaghy, co. Mon. *See* Portenaghy.
 Portingall, Arthur, pardon, 6312.
 " Eator, pardon, 1065.
 " John, pardon, 1096.
 Portingall's lands, Youghal, 6034.
 Portingall. *See* Portuguese.
 Portinulligan (Portnelligan, co. Armagh), 6735.
 Port in yllan (co. Donegal), 6882.
 Portirvo, co. Rosc., 4567.
 Portlado (Portlaw, co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Portlaman. *See* Portloman.
 Portlester—Portelester, co. Meath, 21, 1177, 2640, 3680, 4477, 5866 ; manor, 1240.
 Portliffe, co. Westm., 6663.
 Portloman — Portlaman — Portloman — Portlumman, co. Westm., 1240, 2648, 3343, 3656, 3827, 3946, 6574 ; rectory, 2660.
 Portmarnocke — Portmarnocke — Portmarnocke — Portmarnocke — Portmarnocke (Portmarnock), co. Dub., 2616, 2660, 2717, 3411, 6069-70.
 " grango of, 2717.
 Portmucke, alias Rynchuno (Portmuck, co. Antrim), rectory, 1650, 5767.
 Portnahinch, Queen's co. *See* Portynneche.
 Portnascully, co. Kilk. *See* Portenescolley.
 Portnashangan, 'co. Westm. *See* Porteshangan.
 Portnahally—Portnahaylla (near Ballycastle, co. Mayo), 5494, 5793.
 Portnelligan, co. Arm. *See* Portinulligan.
 Portnern (co. Rosc. ?), 5888.
 Portneskollie (Portnascully, co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
 Portnygammoek, King's co., 610.
 Portynneche — Portenynneche (Portnahinch), Queen's co., 438, 1715.
 Portollechane — Portolichan — Portulghan, co. Tip., 4680, 6519, 6583.
 Portowne (co. Wat. ?), 2269, 2335.
 Portrahen — Porterahen — Porteraven — Portrane — Portran — Portrarne — Portraven (Portraine), co. Dub., rectory, 398, 813, 1151-2, 2898 ; fishes of fish and lambs, 1730, 2332, 5082, 5409, 5873.
 Portrashon, 2037.
 Portraven. *See* Portrahen.
 Portressing, co. Car., 4163.
 Portrayn, co. Rosc., 6682.
 Portreyne (Portidrine), co. Clare, 4761.
 Portrinard, co. Lim. *See* Portrynard.
 Portroane (co. Kilk. ?), 2041.
 Port Rushe (Portrush, co. Antrim), gauger of, 1280.
 Portrushen, co. Car. *See* Portoreshin.
 Portrynard (Portrinard, in par. Abbeyfeale, co. Lim.), 5586.
 Ports of Connaught, except Galway and Sligo, unknown and unwarranted, 2755.
 Portolichan. *See* Portollechane.
 Portugal, import of wine from, 8746.
 Portuguese—Portingall — Portyngall, trade with, 1619, 1711 ; ships of, may be seized, 2192.
 Portulghan. *See* Portollechane.
 Portamna, co. Gal. *See* Portenna.
 Portamny, co. Gal., 6665.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Portynele, co. Down, 1609.
 Portyngall. *See* Portuguese.
 Portyroeny, co. Rosc., 5009.
 Portyrryny (co. Rosc. ?), 5223.
 Posickston. *See* Posseckstown, co. Meath.
 Posickstowne. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
 Posneston, alias Possickeston, co. Meath, 1240.
 (Posseckstown) — Posickstowne — Possicks-
 townne — Possiston — Possiwickston —
 Posswickeston — Posswickstounne, co. Kild.,
 1553, 2682, 2690, 6459, 6557.
 (Posseckstown) — Posickston — Possexton —
 Possickeston — Possixton, co. Meath, 1240,
 4083, 4924, 4965. *See* also Pesseckeston.
 Possickeston — Possixton (co. Westm. ?),
 8827, 6533.
 Possicktownne. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
 Possickeston. *See* Posseckstown, co. Meath.
 Possiston — Possiwickston. *See* Posseckstown,
 co. Kild.
 Possixton. *See* Possickeston.
 Possixton. *See* Posseckstown, co. Meath.
 Posswickeston — Posswickstounne. *See* Pos-
 seckstown, co. Kild.
 Posihorses, impressed for army, 1461.
 Pottaghan — Pottoghane (Puttaghan), King's
 co., 3001, 3140.
 Pottell, co. Cav., 4891.
 Pottellrath — Pottelrath. *See* Pottlerath.
 Potile of land, co. Cav., 3849.
 Pottlerath — Pottellrath — Pottelrath, co. Kilk.
 1901, 2948, 5141. *See* also Patlerath.
 Pottoghane. *See* Pottaghan.
 Powderlaugh (Powderlough), co. Meath,
 1240.
 Poulston, 2942. *See* Powleston.
 Pouer, Edmund, pardon, 1181.
 " John carraghe, pardon, 1181.
 " Peirse m'Rich., pardon, 3045.
 " Peirse m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
 " Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1181.
 " Rich. m'Enobb, pardon, 3045.
 " Tho. m'Edm. pardon, 2941.
 " Walter duffe, pardon, 432.
 " Walter rowe, pardon, 432.
 Pouer Innes. *See* Powers Innes.
 Pouer mill. *See* Powersmyll.
 Pouerston. *See* Powerston, co. Car.
 Pouerston. *See* Powerstown, co. Kilk.
 Poulacapple, co. Tip. *See* Pollecapie.
 Poulacurry, co. Cork. *See* Pollecurry.
 Poulakerry, co. Tip. *See* Pollekary.
 Poulataggle, co. Clare. *See* Pollaghteggan.
 Poulawillan, co. Clare. *See* Poulemullen,
 Polevilline.
 Poulcharry. *See* Pollecurry.
 Poula, Donell ny, pardon, 6764.
 Poule mullen (Poulawillan), co. Clare, 4761.
 Pouleston. *See* Powleston.
 Poullicorrie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Poulroaine. *See* Pollroan.
 Poulroa, co. Clare. *See* Cearowenpouroa.
 Pounca, Katilin, pardon, 6312.
 Pouncerall — Pouncecall — Pincerall, Patrick,
 1453, 3559.
 Pounche, Rich. fitz Rich., pardon, 6465.
 Pouttingham (Puttaghan), King's co., 623.
 Powcheston, 3140. *See* Poncheston.
 Powcheston (old) (Punchestown), co. Kild.,
 3140.
 Powderhame, co. Devon, 5586.
 Powderlough, co. Meath. *See* Powderlaugh.
 Powell, Rowland, attorney, 2332.
 " Tho., chief serjeant, co. Kildare,
 4285; pardon, 5133.
 " Wm., pardon, 2643.
 Powell Capell, 6303.
 Powell mill (Pool mill), Dublin, 6163.
 Power, Anne, pardon, 6312.
 " Anthony, sheriff of Waterford, 88,
 3541, 3852; commissions, 2906, 3490;
 recital of grant to, 4133; leases,
 2611, 2631, 2946, 2971, 4529, 4737; par-
 don, 88, 583, 3541, 3852.
 " David, pardon, 4387, 6122, 6495.
 " David bane, pardon, 2403.
 " David brake m'Walter, pardon, 3154.
 " David duf, pardon, 83.
 " David fitz John, pardon, 6476.
 " David fitz Leonard, pardon, 4494.
 " David fitz Maurice, pardon, 1045,
 1163.
 " David fitz Richard, alias David
 Cukerye, pardon, 1303.
 " David fitz Richard, pardon, 1044,
 1734.
 " David fitz Robert, pardon, 4096.
 " David fitz Walter, pardon, 6476.
 " David fitz Wm., pardon, 3541, 4713,
 6476.
 " David Roche fitz Wm., pardon, 6324.
 " David roe m'Wm., pardon, 6623.
 " Donald, alias Denis, pardon, 1065.
 " Edmund (of Ballen, co. Cork), at-
 tainted, 3519.
 " Edm. (of Coulfyn), wardship, 1225.
 " Edm. (of Mothell), sheriff of co.
 Waterford, 1635, 1734; commis-
 sions, 1373, 1635; pardon, 1303,
 1734, 3541.
 " Edm. (of Karrebehe), livery to son,
 4215.
 " Edm. (of Shangarry), pardon, 2469;
 livery, 4604.
 " Edmund, pardon, 2492, 3844, 4609,
 6109, 6312, 6477, 6577, 6765-6.
 " Edm. beig, pardon, 2637.
 " Edm. daff m'Wm., pardon, 4436.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Power, Edm. duf fitz John, pardon, 1734. | Power : |
| " Edm. duf fitz Philip, pardon, 2746. | 500, 666-7, 1555, 1846, 3897, 4490, 6788 ; |
| " Edm. duf m'Shane more, pardon, 2512. | livery, 3470 ; pardon, 9, 2151, 2974, 4006 ; grants to his son, 5302, 5317-18, 5495. |
| " Edm. duff m'Shane, pardon, 2746. | " John (of Ballylanyn), pardon, 2408 ; inquisition on his death, 5357. |
| " Edmund fitz Dave, pardon, 2462. | " John (of Carrigphilip), wardship and livery, 2254, 5089. |
| " Edmund fitz David, outlawed for murder, 12. | " John (of Garrancrowally), livery to his heir, 3530. |
| " Edmund fitz David (of Kilbarrymeadan), pardon, 88, 207, 937. | " John, pardon, 207, 2062, 3541, 5329, 6459, 6477, 6534. |
| " Edmund fitz David, pardon, 66. | " John fitz Aboth, pardon, 2402. |
| " Edm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6477. | " John fitz Edm., pardon, 2408, 2936, 4006, 4194, 4968, 6476. |
| " Edm. fitz John, pardon, 1044, 2260, 2746, 5507. | " John fitz Geffry, pardon, 1734. |
| " Edm. fitz Morris, pardon, 6765. | " John fitz Maurice, pardon, 2746. |
| " Edmund fitz Nicholas, pardon, 1045. | " John hane fitz Nich., pardon, 4996. |
| " Edmund fitz Piers, pardon, 66, 4664, 5095, 6477. | " John more fitz Padine, pardon, 1044. |
| " Edm. fitz Richard. See Edmund (of Mothell). | " John fitz Piers, pardon, 2408, 4497, 4968. |
| " Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6109, 6477, 6765. | " John fitz Rich., pardon, 6466, 6476, 6495. |
| " Edmund fitz Thomas, pardon, 937. | " John fitz Richard (of Fiddan), commissions, 1635, 1846. |
| " Edm. fitz Walter, pardon, 1044, 2512, 6466, 6476. | " John fitz Robert (Power ?), pardon, 1710. |
| " Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 4494, 4664, 5069, 6623. | " John fitz Robert, pardon, 2492, 2512, 3541, 3852. |
| " Edm. m'Rich. more, pardon, 2512. | " John fitz Theobald, pardon, 6624. |
| " Edm. mowell, pardon, 2746. | " John fitz Tho., pardon, 2746. |
| " Edm. oge, pardon, 2460, 2923, 4414. | " John fitz Walter, pardon, 1044. |
| " Edm. roe (of Killencarriggie), attainted, 5564. | " John fitz William, pardon, 207, 1044, 2512, 4096. |
| " Edm. Roth fitz John, or Edm. Rotch m'Shane, pardon, 4096, 4616, 6476. | " John m'Rob. mayle, pardon, 2408. |
| " Edmund ruo m'Seam, pardon, 2275. | " John meale m'Walter, pardon, 2512. |
| " Ellen, pardon, 4550, 6309. | " John m'Water, pardon, 2408. |
| " Ellenor fitz Tho., pardon, 6484. | " John roo, pardon, 2408. |
| " Ellic fitz Tho., pardon, 6576. | " John, alias Shane moyle, pardon, 60. |
| " Geoffrey, pardon, 207, 683, 713, 2746, 3541. | " Katherine, pardon, 4744. |
| " Geoffrey fitz David, attainted, 2978. | " Katherine (daughter of Nicholas, of Kilballykilty), wardship, 5197. |
| " Geoffrey fitz Edm., pardon, 2408. | " Katherine nye Nicholas, pardon, 6222. |
| " Geoffrey fitz Maurice, pardon, 207. | " Laurence, pardon, 1913. |
| " Geoffrey fitz Walter, pardon, 2512, 4096. | " Margaret, pardon, 2266, 6579. |
| " Geoffry mac Morishe, pardon, 1394. | " Mary, pardon, 4494, 6477. |
| " Hellena, pardon, 436. | " Maurice, murder of, 12. |
| " Henry, pardon, 1861, 6477, 6521. | " Maurice, pardon, 2637. |
| " Henry, knt., governor of the forces, Queen's co., 6403. | " Maurice fitz David (of Ballykanlan), livery to son and heir, 1670. |
| " Honora fitz Edm., pardon, 6477. | " Maurice fitz David, pardon, 4664. |
| " James (of Coolfin), livery, 4391. | " Maurice fitz Edmond, pardon, 1734, 2336. |
| " James, pardon, 6198, 6440, 6623. | " Maurice fitz John, pardon, 1044, 3852. |
| " Jeffery fitz Morris, pardon, 6623-4. | " Maurice fitz Nich., pardon, 2335. |
| " Jeffery fitz Walter, pardon, 6476. | " Maurice fitz Piers, pardon, 3852. |
| " Jeffrey, pardon, 6476-7. | " Maurice roth fitz Nicholas, pardon, 207. |
| " Jeffrie boy, pardon, 6095. | |
| " John, knt., lord Power and baron of Curraghmore, commissions, 502, | |

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Power, Maurice fitz Rich., pardon, 2936.	Power, Peter m'Robert moell, pardon, 1710.
" Maurice fitz Robert, pardon, 88, 4096.	" Piers fitz Rich., pardon, 66.
" Maurice fitz William, pardon, 1163, 1710, 2746.	" Richard, kn't., lord Curraghmore, livery to his heir, 2957, 3479.
" Morice fitz Edm., pardon, 4494.	" Richard, son of John lord Curraghmore, sheriff of county Waterford, 3487; grants of land, 5302, 5317-18, 5495; matrimonial cause, 3491; pardon, 2974, 4096, (of Kilmanhen) 4387.
" Morish fitz Henry, pardon, 6477.	" Richard, pardon, 1045, 1617, 1962, 2424, 2637, 6577, 6623.
" Morrice fitz Rich., pardon, 6623.	" Rich. carragh fitz John, pardon, 6623.
" Morrice fitz Rob., pardon, 6477.	" Rich. fitz Aboth, pardon, 2492.
" Morris, pardon, 6476.	" Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 2408, 4419, 4609, 6765.
" Morris fitz John, pardon, 6622.	" Rich. fitz John, pardon, 5203, 6623.
" Nicholas (of Kilmeadan), sheriff of co. Waterford, commissions, 725, 953; pardon, 1163, 1710; livery to heir, 2939.	" Richard fitz Morysh, pardon, 1163.
" Nicholas (of Kilmedan), livery, 5369.	" Richard fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937.
" Nich. (of Cully), livery to heir, 4399.	" Richard fitz Robert, pardon, 1163.
" Nich. (of Kilballykilty), pardon, 2372; wardship of heiress, 5197.	" Rich. fitz Thomas, pardon, 2492, 6704.
" Nich., pardon, 2746, 3473, 6495.	" Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 1045.
" Nicholas fitz David, pardon, 937.	" Richard fitz William, pardon, 874, 923, 2746, 4096, 5095.
" Nicholas fitz Edmond (of Rathcormack), pardon, 734, 1163.	" Rich. more, pardon, 4664.
" Nich. fitz Edm., pardon, 2269, 4496.	" Richard more fitz Walter, 2081.
" Nicholas fitz Gerone, pardon, 66.	" Richard rothe, pardon, 2492.
" Nicholas fitz John (of Garranero-bally), pardon, 1163; livery, 3530.	" Robert (of Balleskanlane or Ballykanlan), pardon, 1163; livery, 1670.
" Nich. fitz John, pardon, 6622.	" Robert (of Dunhill), commission, 953; pardon, 100, 1163.
" Nich. fitz Morish, pardon, 2408.	" Robert (of Kilmeadan), livery, 2939; inquisition on his death, 5357; livery to son and heir, 5365.
" Nicholas fitz Peter, pardon, 207.	" Robert, pardon, 1617, 1710, 1868, 2424, 6305, 6312, 6477.
" Nicholas fitz Piers, pardon, 207, 937, 1044.	" Rob. fitz David, pardon, 4664.
" Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 2512, 3541.	" Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 937, 2273, 4096, 6476.
" Nich. fitz William, pardon, 2512.	" Rob. fitz John, pardon, 1044, 6623, 6704, 6765.
" Nicholas roth, pardon, 207.	" Rob. fitz Morris, pardon, 6765.
" Peers fitz John, pardon, 4497.	" Rob. fitz Tho., pardon, 2746, 6624.
" Peirs or Peter (of Carrickphilip), pardon, 1163, 1710; wardship and livery to son, 3284, 5089.	" Rob. fitz Walter, pardon, 2408.
" Peirs or Peirse, pardon, 6564, 6476-7.	" Rob. fitz William, pardon, 66, 1045.
" Pers fitz Wm., pardon, 2976.	" Rob. m'Shane halmey, pardon, 1234.
" Peter, kn't., lord Curraghmore, livery to brother and heir, 3479.	" Rob. oge fitz Rob., pardon, 6476.
" Peter, son of John lord Curraghmore, pardon, 2974, 4096.	" Rowland, pardon, 6476.
" Peter (of Clondonill, probably same as the preceding), pardon, 4387.	" Rowland, alias Gyllyduffe, pardon, 4714.
" Peter (of Carrickphilip). <i>See</i> Power, Peirs.	" Shane, pardon, 6383.
" Peter, pardon, 100, 1297, 1869, 2252, 2780.	" Shane m'Edm., pardon, 6484.
" Peter Evann, pardon, 1304.	" Shane m'Richarde, pardon, 708.
" Peter fitz Edmond (of Rathgormike), pardon, 1045, 1065.	" Shean m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
" Peter fitz Edm. pardon, 2271.	" Theobald, pardon, 6521.
" Peter fitz Morysh, pardon, 1163.	" Thomas (of Coolfin), wardship and livery to son, 1226, 4391.
" Peter fitz Robert moelle, pardon, 406.	" Thomas (of Karrebehe), livery, 4315.
" Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1065.	" Thomas, pension, 6613.
" Peter fitz Robert moer, pardon, 1734.	
" Peter fitz Tho., pardon, 6173.	

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Power, Thomas, pardon, 1617, 2424, 6476.
 " Tho. duf, pardon, 2746.
 " Tho. fitz Dave, pardon, 2102.
 " Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 4414, 6243, 6495.
 " Tho. fitz Edm. (of Mothell), pardon, 6248, 6622.
 " Tho. fitz Edm. oge, pardon, 4194.
 " Tho. fitz John, pardon, 4096, 6476.
 " Tho. fitz Morish, pardon, 1163, 1710, 2512, 4664.
 " Tho. fitz Nich., pardon, 734, 3852.
 " Tho. fitz Peirs, pardon, 6623.
 " Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6476.
 " Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 6566.
 " Thomas mac Morishe, pardon, 100.
 " Thomas m'Shane, pardon, 2372.
 " Thomas na Carreege, 1044.
 " Walter (of Kilmeadan), inquisition on his death, 2057.
 " Walter, pardon, 1915, 2036, 2424, 5703.
 " Walter douf, pardon, 2492.
 " Walter fitz Edmond, pardon, 207.
 " Walter fitz Geoffrey or Jefferio, pardon, 1394, 6476.
 " Walter fitz John, pardon, 6477.
 " Walter fitz Nich., pardon, 4387.
 " Walter fitz Peirse, pardon, 6624.
 " Walter fitz Richard, pardon, 1044, 2403, 2746, 6476, 6623-4.
 " Walter fitz Rob., pardon, 4096, 6476.
 " Walter fitz Tho., pardon, 6624.
 " Walter fitz Wm., pardon, 1163, 4713, 5069, 6476, 6765.
 " Walter fitz William ne counten, attainted, 2978.
 " Walter roc fitz Rich., pardon, 4616.
 " William (of Coolfin), livery to his heir, 4291.
 " William (of Cully), livery to his heir, 4390.
 " William (of Cully), livery, 4390.
 " Wm. (of Shangarry, co. Cork), livery to his heir, 4604.
 " Wm., pardon to his men, 4492, 4494.
 " William, pardon, 929, 1442, 1784, 2023, 2492, 6623.
 " Wm. boye, pardon, 2405, 2609.
 " Wm. duf, pardon, 2746.
 " Wm. fitz David, pardon, 1044, 4434, 6476.
 " Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 207, 1057, 2269, 4494.
 " William eglanne fitz Geoffroy, pardon, 1044.
 " Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 2936.
 " William fitz Peter, grant of land, 5535.
 " Wm. fitz Peirs, pardon, 6476.
- Power, Wm. fitz Philip (Power ?), pardon, 2746.
 " Wm. fitz Philip, pardon, 4497.
 " Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 1044, 5735.
 " Wm. duf fitz Rob., pardon, 2272.
 " Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 2336, 3541.
 " See also Peer, Poere, Poocer, Poor, Poore, Poner, Powre.
- Power and Curraghmore, lord baron of. See John Power.
- Powere, Edm. fitz David, pardon, 4434.
- Powerecourt — Powerecourt — Poweriscourte. See Powerecourt.
- Poweriston. See Powerston, co. Car.
- Poweriston (co. Tip.), 929.
- Poweriston (co. Tip. ?), 911.
- Powerecourt — Powerecourt — Powerecourt — Powerecourt — Powerecourt — Powerecourt (co. Wick.), 183, 260, 994-5, 1162, 1730, 1818, 3498, 3718, 6390, 6338; grant of the manor, 6795.
- Powers Inns — Poner Innes, Dublin, 313, 2502.
- Powerscourt. See Powerecourt.
- Powersmyll — Pouersmill, Ross, co. Wex., 1572, 3107.
- Powerston — Ponerston, co. Car., 808, 1240.
- Powerston, co. Dub., 845, 1223, 5803.
- Powerston — Ponerston — Powerstone — Powerstowne, co. Kilk., 2942; rectory, 1231, 3982, 4709, 5779. See also Poorstoun.
- Powerswood, 6534.
- Powes, David, pardon, 4460.
- Powher, James, pardon, 2491.
- Powleneveighle (Polnhaveagh), co. Gal., 5236.
- Powleston — Polleston — Poulston — Pouleston — Powlestowne — Powliston (Paulstown ?), co. Kilk., 2117, 2345, 2444, 2461, 2700, 2841, 2940, 2942, 5241, 6441. See also Pauliston.
- Powleycurry, co. Cork, 6789.
- Powlinge, John, pardon, 6189.
- Powliston. See Powleston.
- Powlytwohill (co. Cork ?), 2270.
- Powr, Edm. fitz Wm. m'David, pardon, 4713.
- Powra, Anthony, commission, 682.
 " David fitz Rob., pardon, 4075.
 " Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 6564.
 " John fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 6618.
 " lord, commission, 682.
 " Peirse m'Rob., pardon, 6564.
 " Rich., pardon, 5165.
 " Rob. m'Morish, pardon, 6564.
 " Rowland, pardon, 5531.
- Powrescourte. See Powerecourt.
- Powreston (co. Wat. ?), 2336.
- Poyn, David m'Shean, pardon, 6505.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Poyning's law cited, 834, 1696.	Prondergast, Gerrott, pardon, 5740.
Poyntstown, co. Tip. <i>See</i> Poinstowne.	" Henry, pardon, 5740.
Præmunire, offences against, pardoned, 3083.	" James (of Newcastle), pardon, 929, 1984.
Prasky, Maurice na, pardon, 6466.	" James (of Ballyfernoke), pardon, 4344, 4968, 6534.
Pratiston (co. Meath?), 3936.	" James, priest, pardon, 3974.
Pratt, Christopher, pardon, 4117; lease, 4431.	" James, pardon, 6180, 6466, 6480, 6511, 6521, 6539, 6564, 6706.
" Ellen, pension, 2322.	" Jeffrey — Jefferie, pardon, 3323, 4609, 6504, 6519, 6521, 6532.
" William, lease, 3319; grant of right of presentation, 3389; commission, 5763.	" John prebendary of Mora, 4139; claims treasurer-ship of Waterford, 3897.
Preacher, commission to, 5915, 6090; presentation of, 6330, 6639; preacher of God's Word, 6471.	" John roo m'James, pardon, 1690, 2776.
Preachers, friars. <i>See</i> Dominicans.	" John, pardon, 1065, 2424, 2891, 6180, 6477, 6521, 6529.
Preban, co. Wick., 2202.	" Katherine, pardon, 6479.
Precentor, son of, 935.	" Margaret, pardon, 6180.
Preceptories of Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. <i>See</i> Aney, Ardes, Clonnall, co. Tip., Kilbarry, co. Wat., Kilbeg, co. Kild., Kildoggan, Kilhecle, Killerge, Killure, Kilmaynhambeg, Kilsaran, Morne, Tully.	" Mary, pardon, 4714.
Prechan, Donell m'Tirlough ne, pardon, 5083.	" Maurice, pardon, 1690, 2776, 2912.
Predergast, Maurice, pardon, 4497.	" Morghe, pardon, 924.
Preghane, co. Cork. <i>See</i> Phreghane.	" Morish — Morris — Morice, pardon, 4968, 6248, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6765.
Premetstone, co. Meath, 4477.	" Moyler, pardon, 5740.
Prendergast — Prindergast — Prendegast — Prendercast — Prendercast — Prendergas — Prendergase — Prendergaste — Prendergest — Prenderingast — Prenderrecast — Prendercasse — Prindergas — Prindergasse — Prindergaste — Prindir- casse — Prindirgast — Prindirgaste — Prindre- gast :	" Patrick, pardon, 4963.
" David, pardon, 5740.	" Philip, pardon, 6532.
" Donogh, pardon, 6577.	" Redmund, pardon, 2067, 5155.
" Edm., clerk, pardon, 3323.	" Richard, pardon, 4264, 4814, 4935, 6222, 6305, 6495, 6565-6, 6766.
" Edm. fitz James, pardon, 1966, 2891, 3323.	" Robert, pardon, 934, 1078, 2260, 2271, 2488, 2776, 4600, 6466, 6519, 6521, 6765-6.
" Edm. duffe, pardon, 5493.	" Thomas, pardon, 938, 1005, 1968, 1972, 2776, 2812, 2891, 3323, 4526, 4600, 6248, 6442, 6466, 6478, 6521-2.
" Edmund, pardon, 3960, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6506, 6765.	" Walter, pardon, 1690, 2776, 4264, 4335, 6243, 6466, 6519, 6521.
" Edward, pardon, 6534.	" William, pardon, 2424, 2891, 2891, 6486. <i>See</i> also Pryn- dergast.
" Ellen, pardon, 6519, 6624.	
" Garrott, pardon, 6519.	
" Geoffrey (of Newcastle, co. Tip.), pardon, 929, 1982, 2301, 6766.	Prendergast's lands or country to be made shire ground, 1555, 2768.
" Geoffrey (of Bally- morroghow, co. Clare), pardon, 6562.	Prerogative (royal) exerted to continue an expired statute, 4090; to grant protection against legal process, 6355.
" Geoffrey, pardon, 2891.	Prerogative Court, commissioners appointed with powers similar to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 2966.
" Gerald, pardon, 2080, 6248, 6521, 6534.	
" Gerrod, pardon, 6521.	

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Prerogative Court, master of (archbishop of Dublin), 4765, 5267; deputy, 4765.
- " judges of, 6611, 6729.
- " general substitute or surrogate, 4430, 4452, 5267.
- " receiver of fines, 5345, 6526.
- Prescot, Thomas, marshal of courts, 2267.
- Prescott, Humfrey, pardon, 6624.
- " James, clerk of requests, 2745; grant of a wardship, 1540; lease, 3012.
- Presentations, note as to, 287. *See* XXI. Report, p. 21.
- Presteston, co. Tip., 1001.
- Preston, Christopher. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
- " Eleanor (or Talbot), 5020.
- " Elizabeth, widow of baron of Delvin, licence to marry, 338; pardon of alienation, 366.
- " James (of Balmadon), livery, 3876; commission, 4462; wardship of heir, 5020.
- " Jenico. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
- " Robert (of Balmadon), 249; livery to heir, 3876.
- " Robert (of Balmadon), wardship, 5020.
- " Thomas, pardon, 6280.
- " William. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
- Preston (perhaps Piercestown), co. Meath, 1174.
- Preston, co. Westm., 6583.
- Prestonghe, co. Kild., 4926.
- Prestoun (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
- Preys, compensation for, 4198.
- priaghane, Dermot m'Donogh I, pardon, 6467, 6571.
- Prices, enhanced by illegal exports, 885.
- " of hay, oats, &c., 1600, 1606, 2521; of victual for soldiers, 2201; allowed for meals given to soldiers, 2521.
- " *See* Value; Victuals.
- Pricketstoune, co. Meath, 6772.
- Prickysheyos (co. Kilk. ?), 5304.
- Prierstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Priest, pardoned, 897, 2255, 2259, 3364, 3974, 4473, 4611, 4613, 4691, 4693, 4724, 4752, 4834, 4856, 4908, 5005, 5227, 5448, 5451, 5802, 6708, 6183, 6200, 6507, 6559, 6574, 6618, 6662, 6688, 6712, 6735.
- " a Mary priest, 4930.
- Priests excluded from pardon, 6461.
- " mass, excluded from pardon, 6497.
- " seminary, excluded from pardon, 6461, 6778.
- Priesthaggard, co. Wex. *See* Prishaggard.
- Priesttown, co. Westm. *See* Priststone.
- Princetown, co. Meath. *See* Prynston.
- Prindercasse—Prindergas—Prindergasse—Prindergast—Prindergaste. *See* Prendergast.
- Prindergasse, Rob., pardon, 4733.
- Prindircasse—Prindirgast—Prindirgaste—Prindregast. *See* Prendergast.
- Prior, Edm., pardon, 4693, 6173, 6312, 6465.
- " Patr., pardon, 2782.
- " Rich., pardon, 6312, 6505, 6511, 6516.
- Priors farm, in Dunboyne, 1138.
- Priors park, Clonmel, 5565.
- Priorston—Prioriston—Priorstone—Priors-toune—Priorstowne—Pryoriston, co. Tip., 1846, 1968, 2066, 2073, 2038, 6765-6.
- Priortown. *See* Priorton.
- Priors wren, co. Dub., 831.
- Priors weir, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
- Priors wood, co. Dub., 6425.
- Priorton (Priortown), co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
- Priorton mede—Priortowne meade, co. Kild., 453, 1558.
- Priortone, co. Kild., 5745.
- Priortone, co. Tip., 6132.
- Priortowne meade. *See* Priorton mede.
- Priourstowne, co. Lim., 1694.
- Prishaggard—Prishegerd (Priesthaggard), co. Wex., 6541, 6742.
- Prison (co. Mayo ?), 4872.
- Prisoners fees to marshal, 4103; payment for diet, 3912-3; profits from prisoners granted to serjeant at arms, 5766.
- Priststone (Priesttown), co. Westm., 3343.
- Privy Council, clerk of, 2702. *See* Council.
- " in England, letter from, 2575; Irish cause depending before, 5936. *See* Council.
- Procession near in Kilmainham, 1549.
- Proclamation, warrant for publication, 219.
- " for surrender of prior of Kilmainham, 6784.
- " of persons indicted of treason, 1833.
- " of general pardon, 3767, 4018, 4030, 5780.
- " for continuing wine duty after expiry of statute granting it, 4090.
- Proctor, 2000.
- Proderaghte or Rithoriche, William, licence of absence, 242.
- Prohus, co. Cork. *See* Pruhes.
- Promleston. *See* Prompelston.
- Prompelan—Prompellan, co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
- Prompelston—Promleston—Promplestoune (Prumpelstown), co. Kild., 2593, 3833, 6775.
- Prondevile, Edm., attainder, 6117.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Prondivill, John, priest, pardon, 6183.
 Pronewill, John, pardon, 6555.
 " Rich., pardon, 6555.
 Protections may be granted by chief commissioner of Ulster, 5562.
 Proudfootstown, co. Meath. *See* Proutfoteston, Prowtfordeston.
 Prouftown, co. Meath. *See* Proutiston.
 Pront, John, pardon, 2515. *See* Prowtc.
 Proutfoteston (Proudfootstown, co. Meath ?) 3972. *See* also Partefurdeston.
 Proutiston—Prowtiston (Proudstown), co. Meath, 275, 382, 434.
 Prouvells, lands of, 5312.
 Provisions. *See* Victuals.
 Provost marshal general or vice marshal of the army (Rees ap Hugh), 2905, 5620, 6100.
 " (provincial). *See* Connaught, Leinster.
 Prowts, David, pardon, 1916.
 " Philip, pardon, 6706.
 " Rich., pardon, 6765.
 " Tho., pardon, 6534.
 Prowtfordeston (Proudfootstown), co. Meath, 3564.
 Prowtfof, Rob., pardon, 3972.
 Prowtiston. *See* Proutiston.
 Prucklishtown, co. Long. *See* Prulsan.
 Pruhes (Prohus, co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Prulsan (Prucklishtown ?), co. Long., 5052, 5107.
 Prumpelstown, co. Kild. *See* Prompelston.
 Prusselstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballypercivall.
 Pryndergas, William, clerk, pardon, 2260.
 Pryndergast, Wm., pardon, 4108.
 Prynes park, co. Meath, 1460.
 Prynston (Princetown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Pryoriston. *See* Priorston.
 Pryorstowne (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 2317.
 Pubblebrien, co. Lim. *See* Pobelbrien.
 Pubble Carrath, country of, co. Car., 4043.
 Pubblebrene. *See* Pobelbrien.
 Puble Dromo (Poble Drom, now the parish of Ardoyne), co. Car., 504.
 Pubullmynterqwyllane, co. Lim., 5732.
 Pugasly, Rob., escheator, commission, 2323.
 Pulkans, co. Cork, 2941, 3103.
 Pullagh, co. Tip., 2962.
 Pullaghballenowe, Queen's co., 1322, 3945.
 Pullas, Wm., pardon, 3527.
 Pullford, Vrian, pardon, 6624.
 Pullington, co. Wex. *See* Pollenton.
 Pullis, co. Mon. *See* Pallice.
 Pulls of land—2 called $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, co. Cav., 8 known as "the town of," co. Cav., 5849. *See* Poll.
 Punchedragranga. *See* Ponchersgrang.
 Punchedstown, co. Kild. *See* Poncheston.

Puntaghan (Puttaghan), King's co., 522.
 Purcell—Pursell—Purscell—Pursbell—Pursill—Pursrell :
 " Anastace fitz Patr., pardon, 4509.
 " David, pardon, 6303, 5577.
 " Edmund, pardon, 911, 1050, 1888, 2384, 2474, 2783, 3960, 4659, 5247, 5339, 6179, 6338, 6519, 6522, 6534, 6565, 6706.
 " Edm. (of Aghaley), pardon, 6706
 " Edm. (of Crogh), pardon, 4475, 6446 ; pardon to his sons, 6446.
 " Edm. duffe, pardon, 6555.
 " Edmund fene, pardon, 2080.
 " Edm. fitz Geoffrey or Jefferie, pardon, 1865, 6565, 6628.
 " Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6564.
 " Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 6440.
 " Edm. fitz Nich., pardon, 6447.
 " Edmund fitz Patrick, pardon, 911, 2284, 2463, 2783.
 " Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 6565.
 " Edmund fitz Piers, pardon, 2463, 6328.
 " Edmund fitz Richard, pardon, 2065, 6440.
 " Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 4537, 6537.
 " Edm. fitz William, pardon, 1184.
 " Edm. oge, pardon, 6446.
 " Edm. roe, pardon, 6565.
 " Edward, pardon, 4030.
 " Edw. fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6440.
 " Edw. fitz Tho., pardon, 6440.
 " Ellean, pardon, 4764.
 " Ellen, pardon, 3496, 4385.
 " Ellen leigh, pardon, 6248.
 " Ellinor, pardon, 6248.
 " Garret, pardon, 6479.
 " Geoffrey (of Ballyfoill, Ballyfowill, or Ballyfonill, co. Kilk.), pardon, 950, 1223 ; cows stolen from, 3185.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 911, 1890, 2033, 2329, 3365, 6440, 6706.
 " Geoffrey fitz Redmund, pardon, 6564.
 " Geoffrey fitz Robert, pardon, 1867.
 " Geoffrey fitz Robnet, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484.
 " Geoffrey fitz Tho., pardon, 3268, 3883.
 " Geoffrey fitz Tibbot or Tibbalt, pardon, 2037, 6583.
 " Geoffrey fitz Wm., pardon, 1184.
 " Geoffrey reogh, pardon, 6440, 6628.
 " Gerald, pardon, 1866.
 " Helen, pardon, 3525.
 " Henry, pardon, 2358.
 " James, sub-theriff co. Waterford, pardon, 3532, 4795.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Purcell, James (of Ballycormick), pardon, 6442, 6519, 6706.	Purcell, Patrick (of Bruff), pardon, 6464.
" James, pardon, 911, 1784, 1864, 2746, 3541, 3852, 4230, 6408, 6440, 6519.	" Patrick (of Killighera), pardon, 3263, 4689.
" James fitz Denise, pardon, 4497.	" Patr. (of Likolly), pardon, 4679, 4871.
" James fitz Geoffroy or Joffery, pardon, 6440, 6566, 6623.	" Patr. duff fitz Rich., pardon, 6440, 6564.
" James fitz John, pardon, 3268.	" Patr. fitz Davy duf (or dowe), pardon, 1874, 2706.
" James fitz John glasse, pardon, 6706.	" Patr. fitz James, pardon, 6704.
" James fitz Patr., pardon, 6440, 6504, 6628.	" Patr. fitz Jofferie, pardon, 6706.
" James fitz Philip, pardon, 1065, 3525, 6565.	" Patr. fitz Philip, pardon, 3388.
" James fitz Richard, pardon, 950, 1088, 1896, 5211, 6765.	" Patrick fitz Piers or Peirce, pardon, 1184, 2463, 3080, 3507, 5069, 6122.
" James fitz Robnet, pardon, 6484, 6704.	" Patr. fitz Rich., pardon, 4497.
" James fitz Wm., pardon, 1965, 2635, 3806, 3960, 4396, 6765.	" Patrick fitz Robnet or m'Robenet, pardon, 6309, 6484.
" James fitz Wm. See James (of Ballycormick).	" Patrick fitz William, pardon, 950, 1184, 6564.
" James m'Patrick, pardon, 6504.	" Patrick m'James, pardon, 1018.
" James m'Philip, pardon, 1918.	" Patrick oge, pardon, 2035, 4695.
" James m'Shane glisse, pardon, 6440.	" Patr. ogee, pardon, 3365.
" James m'Wm., pardon, 6565.	" Patr. roc, pardon, 6309.
" James boye, pardon, 6440.	" Peter, robbery by, 3186.
" James leigh fitz Rich., pardon, 6440.	" Peter. See Purcell, Piers.
" James reagh, pardon, 2043.	" Peter, pardon, 911, 1617, 2294, 6706, 6764.
" James roe fitz James m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 2086.	" Peter fitz Tho., pardon, 6709.
" Jeffery, pardon, 6410, 6706.	" Philip, pardon, 3960, 4608, 6161, 6564.
" John, pardon, 2574, 6467, 6571, 6733.	" Philip (of Ballyphull), pardon, 6565.
" John, alias Ferdorogh, pardon, 782, 950, 1184, 1908, 1957, 2003, 2635.	" Philip (of Loughmo), pardon, 4385.
" John fitz Edmund (of Borrisoleigh), pardon, 956, 1957, 2635, 4329. See John, alias Ferdorogh.	" Philip fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6484.
" John fitz Edm. (of Pottelrath), pardon, 2948.	" Philip fitz James, pardon, 6180.
" John fitz Jofferie, pardon, 6440, 6565.	" Philip fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 3507, 3806.
" John fitz Patrick, pardon, 6464.	" Philip m'Philip, pardon, 3960.
" John fitz Philip, pardon, 1888.	" Philip m'Robert, pardon, 2066.
" John fitz Piers, pardon, 6248, 6765.	" Philip m'Theobald. Theobott or Tibbot, pardon, 3113, 5211, 6109, 6519.
" John fitz Theobald, pardon, 1184.	" Philip m'William, pardon, 2065.
" John fitz Tho., pardon, 6348, 6440, 6537.	" Piers or Peter (of Crogh, co. Lim.), pardon, 2783, 4475, 6446 ; burgages of, 5777.
" John fitz Tibbot, pardon, 3113, 6440.	" Piers or Peirse, pardon, 6519, 6565, 6706.
" John fitz William, pardon, 950, 1184, 2635, 6440.	" Piers fitz James, pardon, 6161.
" John glasse, pardon, 3960.	" Piers fitz Morish, pardon, 6440.
" John roc fitz Rich., pardon, 6180, 6440.	" Piers fitz Patr., pardon, 6565.
" John m'Philip, pardon, 2062.	" Piers fitz Rob., pardon, 4509.
" Katherine, pardon, 6487.	" Piers fitz Tho., pardon, 6222, 6519, 6565.
" Leonard, pardon, 2065.	" Rodmund (of Graigerawe), pardon, 6706.
" Margaret, pardon, 6487.	" Rodmund fitz Edmund (of Graigerawe), pardon, 1184, 2635.
" Nicholas, pardon, 1890.	" Rodmund fitz James, pardon, 1905.
" Patrick, pardon, 1067, 2078, 2284, 2788, 2891, 2942, 3960, 4030, 4475, 4764, 4932, 5602, 6440, 6446.	" Rodmund fitz Jofferie, pardon, 6440, 6565, 6706.
	" Rodmund fitz Robert, pardon, 6765.
	" Rodmund reogh (of Graigeraw), pardon, 950, 1305, 1900, 4329, 6564.

INDEX TO FIANTS:—ELIZABETH.

- Parcell, Richard, pardon, 911, 1617, 1784, 2035, 2085, 2424, 4371, 4787, 6440, 6446, 6565.
- " Rich. (of Brownstown), pardon, 6440.
- " Rich. (of Graigerawe), pardon, 6706.
- " Rich. (of Kilmoccar), pardon, 6565.
- " Rich. (of Loughmoe), pardon, 6628.
- " Rich., alias Baron, pardon, 2043.
- " Rich. fitz Denise, pardon, 4497.
- " Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 1890.
- " Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6440.
- " Rich. fitz Patrick, pardon, 2057, 2298, 3507, 3806.
- " Rich. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6564.
- " Richard fitz Theobald, pardon, 950.
- " Rich. fitz Tibbot, pardon, 6440.
- " Rich. fitz William, pardon, 1184, 2635.
- " Rich. m'Piers, pardon, 3960.
- " Rich. m'William, pardon, 1976, 3960.
- " Rich. moell, pardon, 6765.
- " Richard more, pardon, 950, 1865.
- " Richard more fitz Wm., pardon, 1959, 4659.
- " Richard more m'Shane, pardon, 6440.
- " Richard rwo fitz Pers, pardon, 1889.
- " Robenet—Robinet—Robnet—Robenede, pardon, 1068, 1343, 2700, 2942, 4286, 5155, 5394.
- " Robenet m'Jeffrey, pardon, 1184.
- " Robenet (Robonet), attainted, 5404. *See* Robnet, Romnet.
- " Robert, marshal of the four courts, 385.
- " Robert, pardon, 911, 1617, 1868, 1887, 1890, 2038, 3268, 4787, 6091, 6522, 6537, 6565, 6706.
- " Rob. (of Clone), pardon, 6537, 6706.
- " Robert fitz Edm., pardon, 1865, 2002, 5248.
- " Robert fitz Geffri, pardon, 2057.
- " Robert fitz James, pardon, 1885, 2041.
- " Robert fitz Patrick, pardon, 1184, 2030.
- " Rob. m'Philip, pardon, 3960.
- " Robnet, pardon, 3960, 6565. *See* Robenet.
- " Robnet fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6565.
- " Robnet fitz Philip, pardon, 6565.
- " Robnet fitz Rich., pardon, 6565.
- " Robnet fitz Tho., pardon, 6565.
- " Robonet, attainted, 5404.
- " Romnet, pardon, 1836, 2033.
- " Shaine fitz Theobald, pardon, 950.
- " Shane m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 2030.
- " Shane m'Theobald, pardon, 6109.
- " Shane m'William, pardon, 2062.
- Parcell, Sivan, wife of Edm. Leo, pardon, 6497.
- " Srowe (of Clonedotie), pardon, 6440.
- " Syrowe (of Ballyduell), pardon, 6565.
- " Theobald, pardon, 4386.
- " Theobald fitz Patr., pardon, 6704.
- " Theobald fitz Redmund, pardon, 6565.
- " Theobald fitz Tho., pardon, 6565.
- " Thomas, baron of Loughmoe, pardon, 900, 1986, 4417.
- " Thomas, pardon, 911, 1745, 1912, 2066, 2085, 2700, 2940, 4475, 6303, 6440, 6565.
- " Tho. (of Barrisleigh), pardon, 1989, 6704.
- " Tho. (of Foulkrath), pardon, 1931, 4370.
- " Tho., pardon to son, 3365.
- " Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 4525.
- " Thomas fitz James, pardon, 1917.
- " Thomas fitz Philip, pardon, 911, 2033, 6612, 6440.
- " Thomas fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 2046, 2637, 2901, 5069, 6440.
- " Tho. fitz Redmund (Parcell ?), pardon, 6565.
- " Thomas fitz Robert, pardon, 1184, 1989, 2030, 3060, 6484.
- " Tho. fitz Robnet or m'Robenet, pardon, 3960, 6309, 6484.
- " Thomas fitz Theobald, pardon, 911, 950, 1184, 2635, 2959, 3960, 6440.
- " Tho. fitz Thomas, pardon, 2059, 3960.
- " Thomas fitz Tibbot, pardon, 1867, 2080.
- " Thomas fitz William, pardon, 950, 1184, 6765.
- " Thomas m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 1976.
- " Tho. m'Wm. beg, pardon, 4860.
- " Tho. oge, pardon, 6706.
- " Tho. roe, pardon, 2035.
- " Tibbot fitz James, pardon, 6440.
- " Tibbot fitz Patrick, pardon, 6565.
- " Walter, pardon, 2033, 5244.
- " Walter gar, pardon, 3733.
- " Walter leigh, pardon, 1833, 2046.
- " William, house in Dublin, 2306.
- " Wm., pardon, 3541, 3852, 4386, 6522.
- " Wm. (of Aghaley), pardon, 6706.
- " Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6704.
- " Wm. fitz John, pardon, 6173, 6479.
- " Wm. fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 3507.
- " Wm. fitz Redmund, pardon, 980, 1184, 6564.
- " Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4497, 4659, 6440, 6484.
- " Wm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6109, 6564.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Purell, Wm. m'Ghpatrick, pardon, 2030.
 " Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 3037.
 Purcell bog, Edm., pardon, 1837.
 Purcell glas, John, pardon, 1895.
 Purcell more, Peter or Piers, pardon, 1907.
 Purcell reogh, Redmund, 1900. *See* Redmund reogh Purcell.
 Purcell rowe, Wm. m'James, pardon, 1916.
 Purcellston, co. Westm. (*see* Perselstowne), 4924.
 Purchestowne (Purcellstown ?), co. Louth, 1723.
 Purdome, Simon, pension, 1656.
 Pardon, Gilbert (of Tallagh), pardon, 6768.
 " John, pardon, 6768.
 " Simon, pensioner, 6009.
 Purpointe, Agnes. *See* Perpoynthe.
 Purpoynte, Anne. *See* Perpoint.
 Purscell—Pursell. *See* Purcell.
 Pursellstowne—Purselstowne, co. Lim., 5171.
 Purshell, John, 4329. *See* Purcell.
 Pursill, Patr., 4679. *See* Purcell.
 Pursell. *See* Purcell.
 Pursuivants at arms appointed, 3307-8, 4412-3, 5309-10, 6776.
 Pursuivant, Athlone, 1502, 3240, 5786, 5918, 5922.
 Purtane (Portan), co. Meath, 975, 3531.
 Purtell, Rob. reogh, pardon, 6479.
 Puttaghan, King's co. *See* Pottaghan, Pouttingham.
 Pwrssetteston, co. Westm., 1675.
 Pycardiston. *See* Picardeston.
 Pyerce, Wm., capt. *See* Piers.
 Pyerce or Piers, William. *See* Piers.
 Pyers, Edm. fitz James, pardon 3752.
 " Garret fitz James, pardon, 3752.
 " James oge, pardon, 3752.
 " John oeg, pardon, 3752.
 " Rich. fitz James, pardon, 3752.
 Pyerse, William. *See* Piers.
 Pyerston. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
 Pyerston Landy. *See* Pierston Lawndy.
 Pyfold, Robert. *See* Pypho.
 Pyggotte—Pygott. *See* Pigott.
 Pynceriston, co. Meath, 1800.
 Pynckeston, Gerald. *See* Pinkeston.
 Pyne, John, pardon, 5281.
 Pynnocke, Michael, grant of a wardship, 6779.
 Pynnocke—Pynock, Thomas, house in Dublin, 1672, 5175.
 Pypho, Jenet, pardon, 3146.
 Pypho—Pifolde—Pipho—Piphoo—Piphold—Pyfold—Pyphold, Robert (of Hollywood), seneschal of district west of Wicklow mountains, 1415; sheriff of Kildare, 1834; commissions, 582, 963 (bis), 999, 1196, 1416, 1880, 1834, 3003, 3499, 5134, 6791; pardon, 427, 793, 3146, 3420; leases, 1695, 3445; surety, 2588; pardon at his suit, 3695.
 Quado, Maurice, English liberty, 786.
 Quahirronagh, co. Cork, 1673.
 Quallan, Maurice m'Teig I, pardon, 2511.
 Quano, Margaret or Marine, pardon, 2336.
 Quarlesse, Jonatan, grant, 5020.
 Quarrokeale (*see* Carrowkeel, co. Rosc.) 5808.
 Quarrowemore (Carrowmore, co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
 Quarrownchashill (Carrowcaslan, co. Sligo?), 5805.
 Quarter Jordana, 1499.
 Quarter or carow of land, 3277.
 " or caruate, 5826.
 " or ploughland, 5781-2.
 " fourth part of a town of land, 6382.
 " = 4 cartrons (*see* Cartron), 5255, 5865, &c.
 " = 120 acres, 3277.
 " = 80 acres (co. Kerry), 6717.
 " = 60 acres (co. Antrim), 5705.
 " = 40 acres (co. Kerry), 6717.
 " equivalent in English acres, 5781-2, being fourth part of a ploughland (co. Tip.), 5950.
 " small, 5803.
 Quatermas, Edm., pardon, 4338.
 " John, second remembrancer of the Exchequer, 2, 155, 271, 369, 440, 805, 1590; house in Dublin, 1311; lease, 1349.
 " Thomas, pardon, 3362; marshal of ecclesiastical high court, 6388.
 Quatermasshe, Rosina, 2124.
 Queen's attorney (*see* Attorney general), 1305. *See* also Connanght, Munster.
 Queen's Bench. *See* Chief Place, court of.
 Queen's county, commission and return setting out boundaries of the county (in 1561), 6786; Irgan to be surveyed and added to county, 1564, 2113; Upper Ossory united, 6610.
 " or Leix, 899.
 " persons indicted of treason to be proclaimed, 1838.
 " men of, pardoned, 897, 1113, 1179, 2146, 3597, 3798, 5825, 4251, 5397, 6110, &c.
 " war by O'Mores, 1219; O'Mooros of, excepted from pardons, 6551, 6561.
 " person employed in, discharged from appearance in court, 2345.
 " travelling unsafe in, 6077.
 " commission to treat with Irish of, 193.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Queen's county, commissions for muster, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5132.
- " commissions of peace, 380, 542-3, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4066-7, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5988, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527, 6788.
- " martial law, 590, 582, 953, 1037, 1329, 1488, 2115, 2168, 2174, 2555, 2775, 2844, 2921, 2992, 3143, 3145, 3590, 3790, 4046, 4190, 6028, 6281.
- " commissions to enquire of lands of earl of Kildare, 703, 753.
- " lieutenant of King's and Queen's counties, 601, 637, 2848.
- " seneschal, 819, 1196, 2113, 2147, 2163-4, 2997; persons pardoned to give security before, 930; Lisagh O'More to be answerable for his followers until renounced before, 875; to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1841.
- " constable of castle of Maryborough, 3482, 6269; his powers for government of the county, 3482.
- " sheriff, 953, 1037, 1329, 3113, 2117, 2345, 2549, 2555, 3453, 3590, 3843, 5132.
- " clerk of the peace, &c., 1264, 5141.
- " general of the forces in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325, 6403.
- " soldiers in, not to leave their places, 601.
- " grants of land in, 480-501, 505-12, 514-5, 518-9, 521, 529-31, 533-8, 540, 559, 596, 612, 647, 6825, 6893, &c., conditions attached to grants, 474, 480, 3060.
- " licence to demise lands waste from rebellion, 5836.
- Queitrott, James. *See* Quetrod.
- Quellenagh—Quellenaghe. *See* Cullenagh, Queen's co.
- Quemerford—Quemberford—Quembirford—Quemerforde. *See* Comerford.
- Quetrod—Queitrott—Queytrott, James, surrender and lease, 1153, 1174; a trustee, 3896.
- Queyne. *See* Quinhy, co. Clare.
- Queyne, Tho., pardon, 6302.
- Queytrott. *See* Quetrod.
- Queytrott's land in Kilmainham, 1549.
- Quicke, Robert, pardon, 1521.
- Quiddy (*See* Cuddihis), 5997.
- Quidneaghe, Queen's co., 491.
- Quidrathe, Irish custom called, 1564.
- Quife, Art m'Donogh I, pardon, 5562.
- Quillaghnedoluske, co. Gal., 5901.
- Quillan, Daniel, 6034.
- " John, 6034.
- Quillan's (Cuillaun, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
- Quillen (Queen's co.), 634.
- Quillennagh. *See* Cullenagh, Queen's co.
- Quillenaughe (Cullenagh?), co. Wat., 2978.
- Quillennonawan (King's or Queen's co.?) 3954.
- Quillin—Quyllen (co. Wat.), 1002, 2746.
- Quillindroghe (Cullendragh), co. Meath, 3280.
- Quimerford—Quimerford—Quimerforde. *See* Comerford.
- Quin, co. Clare. *See* Quinhy.
- Quin. *See* Quyn.
- Quinces, confection of, 327.
- Quine. *See* Quyn.
- Quinhy—Queyne—Quyn (Quin), co. Clare, 5303.
- " house of Franciscan friars leased, 3443, 4274.
- Quintene, Wm., English liberty, 2337.
- Quirek—Quiroke. *See* Quirke.
- quirlesh, Dermot m'Phillip I, pardon, 6511.
- Quirke—Quirek—Quireke—Quyrek:
- " David, pardon, 6521, 6531.
- " Denicius, pardon, 1268.
- " Edmund, pardon, 6179.
- " Edward, pardon, 3113.
- " Mahown m'Rich. Y, pardon, 3076.
- " Thady m'Shean Y, pardon, 3076.
- " Walter, pardon, 6513.
- " William, pardon, 6466, 6519, 6537.
- Quirkeston (co. Kilk.?), 2079.
- Qummerforde, James, pardon, 6564.
- Quoan, John, vicar of Pollroan, 6654.
- Quolesteig (Coollisteige), co. Clare, 3983.
- Quoyne, Henry, pardon, 3539.
- " Robert, pardon, 2329.
- " Wm., pardon, 3342.
- Quirin—Qurn (co. Clare?), 6515.
- Quycke—Qwycke, Thomas, licensed to keep tennis courts, &c., 3283, 4131.
- Quyrgan. *See* Coylegan.
- Quyrl, co. Long., 4418.
- Quyllen. *See* Quillin, co. Wat.
- Quyllenaghe (Cullenagh, in parish Killabban), Queen's co. 1698.
- Quyn. *See* Quinhy, co. Clare. 5303.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Quyn—Quin — Quine — Quyne — Quayn —
 Qwyn—Qwyne :
- " Barnaby, pardon, 4986.
 " Connor, pardon, 4944.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6768.
 " Ellen ny, pardon, 6198.
 " Garret, pardon, 6383.
 " Gerald, pardon, 6397.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 6328.
 " Hubert, pardon, 4986.
 " Inyn duffe ne, pardon, 6106.
 " Isannay, pardon, 6550.
 " James, pardon, 4986, 6577.
 " Jeffery, pardon, 6383.
 " John, tenement in Trim, 1714.
 " John, tenement in Kilmainham, 1722,
 3418,
 " John, pardon, 6535, 6764, 6778.
 " Laghlin, tenement in Kilmainham,
 1722, 3418.
 " Morish, pardon, 6302.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 701, 4319.
 " Onora into, pardon, 6506.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6778.
 " Richard, appeal by, 3105.
 " Richard, pardon, 6778.
 " Robert, pardon, 6778.
 " Teig, pardon, 6511.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6778.
 " William, pardon, 4986, 6363.
- Quynie, Joan ny, pardon, 6198.
 Quynland—Qwinlane, David, pardon, 4600.
 " Derby, pardon, 4600, 6624.
 " John, pardon, 6624.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6624.
- Quynn. *See* Quyn.
 Quynrahe, co. Cork, 6520.
 Quyreke. *See* Quirke.
 Quyshen—Qwyshen, Rodert ogo, attainted,
 5781-2. *See* Cushin.
 Qwade, Nicholas, English liberty, 786.
 Qwemorford. *See* Comerford.
 Qwille, co. Gal., 4654.
 Qwillisteick, co. Clare, 1340.
 Qwinlaine—Qwinlane. *See* Quynland.
 Qwycke. *See* Quoyke.
 Qwyn—Qwyne. *See* Quyn.
 Qwyren Clynmorierta, co. Clare, 4274.
 Qwyshen. *See* Quyshen.
- Raaoene, co. Tip., 562.
 Raas, co. Lim., 6179.
 Rabane, baron of. *See* Rebane.
 Rabio, S. Peter of, monastery, co. Long., 4175.
See Monasterderge.
 Rabody (Rathbody, co. Louth), 1723.
 Rabran. *See* Rathbran, co. Wick.
 Rabran by Athy, co. Kild., 1247.
- Rabran rectory, co. Mayo, 4903. *See* also
 Rathbranna.
 Rabrennan (Rathbrennan), co. Rose., 5533.
 Rabuck—Rabuti, rectory of S. Michael, co.
 Long., 2154, 2806, 5935.
 Raacmon (co. Lim. ?), 4337.
 Raacan, co. Lim. or Cork, 6605.
 Raacshane, co. Louth, 1569.
 Rachany (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 2317.
 Rachara (King's co. ?), 4666.
 Rackavra, co. Westm. *See* Killenshonekin,
 Rathviebr.
 Rackott, Henry, pardon, 6495.
 Rackwallaco, co. Mon. *See* Ramakmallis.
 Rackynily, co. Rose., 5068.
 Raconbraecan (Rathelonbractan), King's co.
 483, 3286.
 Raconnell, co. Mon. *See* Ballyraconnyle.
 Racowle (Rathcool, co. Dub. ?), 6459.
 Raerchin—Raerohym (Rathcrea ?), Queen's
 co., 493, 3393, 5827.
 Raereighan (Raereoghán), co. Mon., 6648.
 Raeronan, co. Long., 5062.
 Raerogan, co. Lim., 3574.
 Raethooge (co. Long. ?), 5888.
 Raetouro, Tho., merchant, 2955.
 Radelief — Radelif — Radcliff — Radcliffe —
 Radelyf—Radelyffe. *See* Radecliff.
 Raddlyewe (co. Sligo ?), 6808. *See* Rathliew.
 Radecliff — Radelief — Radelif — Radcliff —
 Radcliffe—Radelyf—Radelyffe — Radecliff
 —Radecliff—Ratelif—Ratcliff—Ratclif, sir
 Henry, lieutenant of Leix and Offaly, 4, 16,
 379 ; license of absence, 16 ; takes oath of
 supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 193, 223, 225,
 379-80, 384, 542, 590, 601, 682, 6786 ; pardon, 4,
 637 ; leases, 292-3, 2697, 2946, 3115 ; earl of
 Sussex, 6411.
 Rademore (*see* Rathmore, co. Kild.), 3146.
 Radford, Roger, clerk of the peace, Wexford,
 8678 ; lease, 4904.
 Radin, 6447.
 Radnorshire, 6324.
 Radnywe (co. Kilk. ?), 3042.
 Radonell. *See* Rathdonill, co. Car.
 Radowgin, co. Car., 604.
 Radrenagh (Rathdrinagh), co. Meath, 889.
 Radrome. *See* Rathdrome, co. Wick.
 Raduff—Raduffa. *See* Rathduff, co. Westm.
 Raogreige, alias Ratheroghe, co. Lim., 463.
 Raonygan (King's co. ?), 6736.
 Rafo, John, grant, 1327.
 Rafegh. *See* Rathfeigh.
 Raferilan, co. Down, 1583.
 Rafernam, 6692. *See* Rathfarnam.
 Raffoigh. *See* Rathfeigh.
 Raffin—Raffyn—Raffyne—Rafyne—Rath-
 fine—Rhafen, co. Meath, 260, 3437, 3869, 4149,
 4461, 4966, 5500.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rafoade, co. Meath, 6520.
 Rafter, Tho., 5106.
 Rafyne. *See* Raffin.
 Ragarf—Ragarfe—Ragarfett (Rathgarve),
 co. Westm., 6693; rectory, 1089, 9478.
 Ragarrand (co. Meath?), 4965.
 Ragerroge (Rathgaroge, co. Wex.?), 1477.
 Raggad, Peter, pardon, 2424.
 Ragged, Edw., clerk of the crown and peace,
 Wexford, 3626, 3678, 3834, 4224.
 „ Edw. (of Kilkenny), pardon, 6394.
 „ Rich., message in Kilkenny, 6854.
 „ Rob., pardon, 5553.
 „ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6537.
 Raggid, Edw., pardon, 6565.
 „ Nich. fitz Patr., pardon, 2424.
 „ Nich. fitz Piers, pardon, 2424.
 „ Patr., pardon, 2424.
 „ Peter fitz Edw., pardon, 2424.
 „ Rich. fitz Piers, pardon, 2424.
 „ Rich. fitz Tho., pardon, 2424.
 „ Tho., pardon, 2424.
 „ Walter, pardon, 2424.
 Raggyd, Wm., pardon, 2424.
 Ragh (co. Lim.?), 6461.
 Ragharrowe, co. Rosc., 5848.
 Raghbrennagh. *See* Rathbrennagh.
 Raghelaghin (co. Clare?), 6765.
 Raghcully, co. Cork, 4761.
 Raghe (co. Clare?), 6615.
 Raghebegg, in Elie Occarroll, King's co.,
 6551.
 Raghechloghy, co. Cav., 4934.
 Raghelions, 2326. *See* Raughlines.
 Raghenan (King's co.), 589.
 Raghennogorren (Raheenagurren, co. Wex.?)
 6160.
 Ragherskellege (Rathnaskilloge), co. Wat.,
 5536.
 Raghony (co. Cork?), 2269.
 Raghill in Tireconnell, 6557.
 Raghin, co. Westm., 3478.
 Raghine (co. Tip.?), 6621.
 Raghinegoer (co. Tip.?), 6522.
 Raghingherin (Raheenakeeran?), King's co.,
 6439.
 Raghinlea (Raheenliegh), co. Car., 1746.
 Raghkynan (co. Tip.?), 6522.
 Raghlinneshean—Raghlynneshean, alias
 Rathneshean Queen's co., 1353, 1730.
 Raghmore (co. Wat.?), 6477.
 Raghogelly, co. Tip., 5519.
 Raghonyne, 6477. *See* Rathonyne.
 Raghra, King's co., 6618.
 Raghrevagh, 6533. *See* Rathrievagh.
 Raghriamanie, co. Kerry, 6494.
 Raghter, Murtoogh, pardon, 6755.
 Raghtor, Tho., pardon, 2424.
 Ragilbert (Rathgilbert), Queen's co., 3359.
 Ragony (co. Westm.?), 6533.
 Ragorgine, co. Gal., 4856.
 Ragowle, co. Tip. (*see* Rathcoule), 322.
 Ragraleq, co. Lim., 6004.
 Ragrowe (co. Cork?), 6764.
 Ragusa. *See* Argusa, 50.
 Ragyberry (co. Clare?), 6615.
 Rah, the, co. Clare, 6562.
 Rah, co. Cork, 6640. *See* Rahen.
 Rahagall (co. Kilk. or Tip.?), 5563.
 Rahaille (co. Wex.?), 6647.
 Rahalban—Rahalben, co. Gal., 8236, 8256.
 Rahalle, 4140.
 Rahalron. *See* Rathalron.
 Rahan, co. Lim., 6032.
 Rahana, King's co., 3344.
 Rahanagh (co. Clare?), 3087.
 Rahanagh, co. Lim. *See* Rahanogh.
 Rahanan, co. Kerry, 4672.
 Rahanane (Ranahan), co. Lim., 6078.
 Rahanesky (co. Cork?), 4416.
 Rahangan. *See* Rathangan, co. Kild.
 Rahangan. *See* Rathangane, co. Wex.
 Rahangen. *See* Rathangan.
 Rahanlom, co. Gal., 4856.
 Rahanlon (Rathanlon?), co. Gal., 5256.
 Rahanlonie, co. Gal., 4856.
 Rahanna, co. Lim., 6189.
 Rahanna, co. Louth. *See* Rathenagha.
 Rahannan—Rahannanc (co. Kerry?), 6676.
 Rahanogh (Rahanagh), co. Lim., 5586.
 Rahara, co. Rosc. *See* Ratharowe.
 Rahard, co. Mayo. *See* Ratharde.
 Raharde (co. Lim.), 4935.
 Rahareogh (co. Mayo?), 6798.
 Raharowe, co. Rosc., 5524.
 Raharownye, co. Mayo, 6798.
 Raharowe (co. Rosc.?), 4032, 4170.
 Raharwoe (co. Mayo?), 6798.
 Rahaspick—Rahaspik—Rahaspock—Ra-
 haspoke. *See* Rathaspicke,
 Rahassane, co. Gal., 5236.
 Rahatemple, co. Cork, 5066.
 Rahe, Morogh m'Shane ne, pardon, 897.
 Raheden (co. Wex. or Car.), 6617.
 Raheen, King's co. *See* Rahyne.
 Raheen, co. Wick. *See* Rahin, Rathenna,
 Reyn.
 Raheenagurren, co. Wex. *See* Raghennogorren.
 Raheenakeeran, King's co. *See* Raghingherin,
 Rahinaghbirrin, Rathnachairhin.
 Raheenanisky, Queen's co. *See* Rahyniske.
 Raheendarragh, co. Car. *See* Rahindarigh,
 Raynedorow.
 Raheendonore, co. Kilk. *See* Rahendonor.
 Raheenduff, King's co. *See* Rahinduffe.
 Raheenduff, Queen's co. *See* Rahenduf,
 Rahindowne, Rahinduffe, Raynduf,

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Raheenbegh, co. Car. *See* Raghinlea.
- Raheennahoon, co. Wex. *See* Rahinnohowan.
- Raheenroche, co. Kilk. *See* Rahinroch.
- Rahaille (Rahelty'), co. Tip., rectory, 463.
- Rahain, co. Wex., 1577.
- Rahaley, Thady m' Donill Y, pardon, 3096.
- Rahellie, Dermond m' Donagh I, pardon, 5406.
- Rahelly, Rich., pardon, 6566.
- Rahelty—Raheltie (co. Tip.), 6440, 6628. *See* also Rahaille, Rathelty.
- Rahen—Rah—Rahin, co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6662.
- Rahen, King's co., 6606.
- Rahen, Queen's co., 1102.
- Rahen, co. Westm., 1080.
- Rahenallo (co. Kilk. ?), 1974.
- Rahendarrogh. *See* Rahinderigh.
- Rahendonor — Rahindowner (Rahecondonore), co. Kilk., 290, 1175.
- Rahenduf (Raheenduff ?), Queen's co., 6152.
- Rahenduffe, co. Wex., 6727.
- Rahenebaron, Queen's co., 1376.
- Rahene cowile, co. Westm., 4624.
- Rahenekeraghfyne, co. Wex., 5404.
- Rahengore, co. Tip., 6531.
- Rahensky (co. Cork ?), 4414.
- Rahennemonoc (co. Wex. ?), 6160.
- Rahentescaulan, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
- Raheny, co. Dub. *See* Ratheny.
- Rahe odullayne, co. Cork, 2760.
- Rahesker. *See* Rathesker.
- Raheston, co. Meath, 6807.
- Rahetanny (Rathanny), co. Kerry, 6123.
- Rahcyn, co. Clare, 6562.
- Rahgabhan (co. Cork), 2249.
- Rahiene—Rahyen, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
- Rahill, co. Meath. *See* Rathyll.
- Rahin. *See* Rahen, co. Cork.
- Rahin (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
- Rahin — Rahyne (now Rahin; called Rahinderric in Book of Survey and Distribution), Queen's co., castle and lands granted, 607, 6578.
- Rahin (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
- Rahin, co. Westm., 6507.
- Rahin (Rahcon, co. Wick.), 1367.
- Rahin (co. Wick. ?), 6500.
- Rahinaghbirrin—Rahynaghbirrin (Raheonna-keeran ? King's co.), 596, 1654.
- Rahin Conoghor (co. Wex. ?), 6300.
- Rahin Cormockmore — Rahine Cormickmore — Rahinecormockmore, co. Wex., 3733, 5731.
- Rahinderigh — Rahendarrogh — Rahindarighe — Rahindorogh — Rahindorough (Raheondarragh, co. Car. ?), 4036, 6447, 6541.
- Rahinderric. *See* Rahin, Queen's co.
- Rahindowne (Raheenduff ?), Queen's co., 1216.
- Rahindowner. *See* Rahendonor.
- Rahinduffe (Raheenduff), King's co., 4334.
- Rahinduffe — Rahineduffe — Rahynduf (Raheenduff), Queen's co., 518, 2987, 5949, 6579. *See* also Raynduf.
- Rahino, King's co., 4380.
- Rahine (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
- Rahine (co. Tip. ?), 6664, 6683.
- Rahine Cormickmore — Rahinecormockmore. *See* Rahin Cormockmore.
- Rahineduffe. *See* Rahinduffe, Queen's co.
- Rahinogore — Rahynagoer — Rahynenycorr, co. Tip., 3102, 6664, 6583. *See* also Raghinogor.
- Rahingeroge, co. Car., 4038.
- Rahinmore—Rahynmore, co. Car., 1477, 5826.
- Rahinmore, co. Westm., 5826.
- Rahin ne cullinan — Rahynkhullenane, Queen's co., 1325, 6783.
- Rahinnohowan (Raheennahoon, co. Wex. ?) 5483.
- Rahinneleigy (co. Kilk. ?), 6109.
- Rahin ny goer, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
- Rahinquill (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
- Rahinro, co. Kilk., 912.
- Rahinroch — Rahynroch (Raheenroche ?), co. Kilk., 2417, 2486.
- Rahinuske — Rahynuske, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
- Rahinygorrom, co. Tip., 5069.
- Rahiston, King's co., 2765.
- Rahkeane, 6576.
- Rahlaekane—Rahleakane (Rathlaekan), co. Mayo, 5494, 5740.
- Rahlye (co. Kerry ?), 2480.
- Rahny, Moroghe ny, alias Moriarto m'Brien, pardon, 6170.
- Rahode—Rathode (co. Meath), 97, 561.
- Rahoen, co. Clare, 5486.
- Rahon (co. Westm. ?), 3945.
- Rahonane (co. Cork ?), 6530.
- Rahoneon, co. Kerry. *See* Rathowyny, Ralhonynne.
- Rahosker, co. Kild., 5260.
- Rahownaghe, co. Kerry, 6123.
- Rahugh, co. Westm. *See* Rathoe, Rathhey.
- Rahulk—Rathulke, co. Dub., 997, 2321, 2650.
- Rahvihyne, co. Clare, 6917.
- Rahy, co. Clare, 1640.
- Rahyconoghor, 5386.
- Rahyon. *See* Rahione, co. Wex.
- Rahykely, co. Lim., 4621.
- Rahyn, co. Clare, 5533.
- Rahyn, Queen's co., 3432, 3947.
- Rahynaghbirrin. *See* Rahinaghbirrin.
- Rahynagoer, 6583. *See* Rahinogore.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rahyndaf. *See* Rahinduffe, Queen's co.
 Rahynduffe, co. Wex., 6517.
 Rahyne, co. Cork, 5029.
 Rahyne (Raheen), King's co., 596.
 Rahyne, co. Lim., castle and lands, 5282.
 Rahyne, Queen's co., 3947.
 Rahyne. *See* Rahin.
 Rahynenycorr, 3102. *See* Rahinegore.
 Rahyne Tyrrollevalle, King's co. 1654.
 Rahyniske (Raheenanisky), Queen's co. 501.
 Rahynkhullenane. *See* Rahinnecullynan.
 Rahynmore. *See* Rahinmore, co. Car.
 Rahynnemoney (co. Car. or Wex.), 6517.
 Rahynroch. *See* Rahinroch.
 Rahynuske. *See* Rahinuskke.
 Raieston, co. Meath, 1174.
 Raieston (Raystown), co. Meath, 2579.
 Raighe (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
 Raffleston — Rayleston — Rayliston — Rey-
 leston (Railstown), co. Tip., rectory, 322,
 2068, 5160, 5408; vicarage, 203, 6423. *See* also
 Ballyreilia.
 Rainenemarok, Queen's co., 499.
 Rainestown, co. Car. *See* Ballinrahin.
 Rainhollan, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Rainsford — Raynesford -- Raynsford —
 Raynsforde, Hercules, collector of
 customs, Kinsale, 1451; collector of customs,
 Limerick, 2767; constable of Limerick
 castle, 2803, 3660, 5407; lease, 2070, 3027;
 grant of wardships, 1763-4.
 Raiordan—Raiordane. *See* Rathjordan.
 Raisebacke (Rathspick ?), co. Westm.,
 rectory, 5769.
 Rajordan—Ra Jurdane. *See* Rathjordan.
 Rakeale. *See* Rathkealia.
 Rakeeragh, co. Mon. *See* Rathkeraght.
 Rakeigh (co. Meath), 2345.
 Rakeley—Rakelie—Rakolly—Rakely—Rake-
 lya. *See* Rathkealie.
 Rakelly, co. Mon. *See* Rathkelly.
 Rakeryn (co. Gal.), 5613.
 Rakeyle—Rakeylle. *See* Rathkealie.
 Rakinvintan, co. Lim., 5950.
 Rakinvintane, co. Lim., 5950.
 Rakynylie, co. Rose, 5105.
 Balackan (Rathlackan), co. Mayo, 6855, 6016.
 Ralahyn, co. Clare, 6562.
 Ralege. *See* Rathlege.
 Ralegh — Raleghe — Rawley, sir Walter,
 Munster undertaker, 4901; pardon granted
 on letter from, 4998; grant of lands, 5046;
 enquiry as to lands granted to, 5297.
 Ralehin, co. Clare, 1340.
 Raleigh, alias Rowlie, Rich., pardon, 6452.
 Raleighston (Rawleystown ?), co. Lim., 6452.
 Ralein, co. Westm., 6533.
 Ralekine, co. Mayo, 6557.
 Raleston, 302.
 Ralian (Rathlihen ? King's co.), 1419.
 Ralie—Rally—Raly (Rathlihen, King's co.),
 4987-8, 5511.
 Ralignorgynne, co. Gal., 6655.
 Ralise, 910. *See* Rathlayse.
 Raliturnsny (Ballytarsney ?), co. Kilk., 2940.
 Rally, King's co., 5511. *See* Ralie.
 Ralonnane (Rathlannon ?), co. Wex., 2882.
 Ralowe (co. Antrim), 6620.
 Ralptown, co. Wex. *See* Rathpton.
 Raly, King's co. *See* Ralie.
 Ralye, John, pardon, 1634.
 Ralyn — Ralyne (Rathlihen ? King's co.),
 6496.
 Ralyse, Queen's co., 427.
 Ram—Rame—Ramms, Thomas, A.M., dean
 of Ferns, 6471; vicar of Balrothery, 6555;
 precentor of Christ Church, 6556; dean of
 Cork, 6638.
 Ramakmallis (perhaps Rackwallace), co.
 Mon., 5736.
 Ramanny, co. Mon., 5652.
 Ramaspok—Ramaspoke, alias Derry, Queen's
 co., 496, 5047.
 Rame, Tho. *See* Ram.
 Ramesgrage, 6517. *See* Ramysgrange.
 Rameskine, co. Meath, 3574.
 Ramewe. *See* Rathmewe.
 Rameylote, King's co., 1509, 1655.
 Ramghell (co. Dub. ?), 6549.
 Ramme, Tho. *See* Ram.
 Ramoan parish, co. Antrim. *See* Momeric.
 Ramollan (Rathmullan, co. Meath), 889.
 Ramolyane. *See* Rathmolian.
 Ramor, co. Kilk., 3068.
 Ramore (co. Gal. ?), 4689.
 Ramore (King's or Queen's co.), 5601.
 Ramovecke (Rathnaveoge), co. Tip., rectory,
 562.
 Ramoyle (Rathmoyle), Queen's co., 497.
 Ramullen (Rathmullan), co. Donegal, 6653.
 Ramysgrange—Ramesgrage (Ramsgrange),
 co. Wex., 1527, 6517.
 Ramyskie (co. Cork ?), 4752.
 Ranahan, co. Lim. *See* Rahanane.
 Ranalaghes (a district included in the barony
 of Ballinacor South, co. Wick.), martial
 law in, 6281. *See* also Gabhal Raghnaill.
 Ransier (Rathnaseer, co. Lim.), 6457.
 Randall, Francis. *See* Randoll.
 Randewyleston, co. Dub., 910.
 Randolph, Francis. *See* Randoll.
 Randoll, Edward, esq., lieutenant of ordnance
 in England to be colonel of army in
 Ulster, 940.
 Randoll—Randall—Randolf, Francis, con-
 stable of Carlow, 381, 1126; commissions,
 53, 381, 542, 682, 953.
 Ranegh, 6686.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ranegromanaghe (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
 Ranelagh. *See* Ranalaghes, Gabhal Ragh-naill.
 Ranelaght, co. Sligo, 5408.
 Ranell, Joan ny, pardon, 6616.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 5442.
 " More ny, pardon, 6515.
 Raemnekon, co. Gal., 4724.
 Ranersher, co. Lim., 5458.
 Ranforde, alias Ranforthe, George, pardon, 487.
 Ranill, Ellyne nyne, pardon, 6701.
 Rankagh, Donogh, pardon, 4036.
 Rantrowan, alias Rathewogan, co. Westm., 2561.
 Ranusere (Rathnaseer, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Ranvyle (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Rany, Gilbert, pardon, 4109.
 Rany (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
 Ranyksen, alias Moncknewton (Monknewton, co. Meath), 889.
 Ranywre, 912. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
 Raogalla, co. Tip., 6706.
 Rapalagh. *See* Raplagh.
 Rapatrick. *See* Rathpatrik.
 Rape, growth and export of, 4501.
 Raphrilan—Raphrylan. *See* Rathphrilan.
 Rapiers (Rathpierce), co. Wex., 3733.
 Raplagh—Rapalagh—Rappallagh—Rappallaghe (Rapla), co. Tip., 4508-3, 6583, 6706.
 Rarevagh, 6108. *See* Rathrievagh.
 Rarodda (co. Gal.), 4856.
 Raroe. *See* Rathroe.
 Raronan. *See* Rathronan, co. Lim.
 Rarousie (Rathronshin, Queen's co. ?), 910.
 Rarushe. *See* Rathrush.
 Rarutagh, co. Mon. *See* Rathrowtaght.
 Rasallagh. *See* Rathsalagh, co. Wick.
 Rasellagh (Rathsilagh), co. Wex., 6727.
 Rashillagh, Queen's co., 6123.
 Rashinagh, King's co. *See* Russyny.
 Rashordan, 3043. *See* Rathjordan.
 Rataclino, 6661. *See* Rathclyne, co. Long.
 Rataine, co. Meath. *See* Rathtaine.
 Ratbehaghe (Rathbeagh ?), co. Kilk., 1057.
 Ratclif—Ratcliff—Ratclif, sir Henry. *See* Radecliff.
 Rate, co. Cork, 2928.
 Ratekely. *See* Rathkealia, co. Lim.
 Ratonen, co. Tip., 1643, 4013.
 Rath, Henry, pardon, 2368.
 Rath—Rathe, co. Cork, 2687, 2941, 3006, 3101.
 Rath (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Rath—Rath by the Naill—Rathe by the Naill, co. Dub. 1328, 1460, 3126; grant, 5772.
 Rath of Killoshery—Rathe, co. Dub., 2460, 4516.
 Rath, co. Long., 4794.
 Rath, the—Rathe, co. Louth, 163, 5416, 5877.
 Rath—Rathe, co. Meath, 809, 3680, 5866, 6411.
See also Ratho by Grenoko.
 Rath, co. Mon., 5662.
 Rath—Rathe, Queen's co., 1170, 6439.
 Rath (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
 Rath (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Rathaghe, co. Long., 5091.
 Rathafryne, co. Rosc., 5616.
 Rathaghe, co. Long., 5063.
 Rathaglas, co. Gal., 3821.
 Rathallan—Rathallen, co. Meath, 1460, 2693, 3565.
 Rathallun (co. Meath ?), 1486.
 Rathally (co. Gal.), 5908.
 Rathalron—Rahalron—Rathalrone—Rathalron (Rathaldron), co. Meath, 109, 2345, 2369, 2444, 2528, 2546, 2677, 2965, 2983, 3686.
 Rathau, co. Meath, 260.
 Rathangan—Rahangan—Rahangen—Rathangan—Rathangan, co. Kild., 65, 333, 404, 2203, 2345, 3963, 6333, 6459, 6557; river, 6786.
 " rector of, 4439.
 Rathangane—Rahangan, co. Wex., 852, 2527.
 Rathanolon, co. Gal. *See* Rahanlon.
 Rathannagh (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2083.
 Rathanny, co. Kerry. *See* Rahetanny.
 Rathard—Ratharde—Ratheard (co. Tip. ?), 1919, 2840.
 Ratharde (Rahard), co. Mayo, 5777.
 Ratharde. *See* Rathard.
 Rathardmore, co. Kilk., 258, 1001.
 Ratharget—Rathargett—Rathargyt—Rathargett, co. Kild., 820, 2315, 3146, 4886.
 Ratharne, co. Westm., 6488.
 Ratharumen, co. Gal., 4717.
 Rathasbeg (co. Westm.), 4380.
 Rathasbig, co. Westm., 4948.
 Rathaspicke—Rahaspick—Rahaspike—Rahaspoock—Rahaspoke—Rathaspack, Queen's co., 636, 3332, 5188, 6578.
 Rathaspige, co. Car., 1269.
 Rathaspicke, co. Westm., 1240. *See also* Raisbaecke, Raysebaecke.
 Rathassell, Abbey of (Athassell), co. Tip., 6565.
 Rathawlo, co. Wex., 1232.
 Rathbane, co. Lim., 3556.
 Rathbarry—Rathbarrie—Rathbarry, co. Cork, 3287, 6485.
 " rector, 2380, 4262.
 Rathbeagh, co. Kilk. *See* Rathbehaghe.
 Rathbogan—Rathboghgan (Rathbeggan), co. Meath, 1460, 1549, 2131, 3418, 3564, 3661; manor, 1240; roctory, 1460; parish, 2098.
 Rathboge, co. Meath, 5881.
 Rathboge (Rathleguo), Queen's co., 5824.
See Rathlego.
 Rathbeggan, co. Meath. *See* Rathbegan,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rathbegghan, 1240. *See* Rathbegan.
- Rathbody, co. Louth. *See* Rabody.
- Rathbran, 6016. *See* Rathbranna.
- Rathbran — Rabran — Rathbrand — Rathbrene (Rathbran, co. Wick.), 1367, 3745, 5081; rectory, 1367.
- Rathbranna — Rathbran (Rathfran?), co. Mayo, house of friars preachers leased, 3081, 6016. *See* also Rabran.
- Rathbrannoghe — Rathbrennagh — Raghbrennagh, co. Lim., 6173, 6464; grant, 5282.
- Rathbreany, co. Lim., 3547.
- Rathbrenan — Rathbreanan — Rathbrenan (Rathbrennan, Queen's co.), 1168, 1247, 1334, 5693, 6003.
- Rathbrene, 3745. *See* Rathbran, co. Wick.
- Rathbrennagh — Raghbrennagh (Rathbranagh, co. Lim.?). *See* Rathbranoghe.
- Rathbrennan, Queen's co. *See* Rathbrenan.
- Rathbrennan, co. Rose. *See* Rabrenan.
- Rathbride — Rathbryd — Rathbryde — Rathbride, co. Kildare, 1240, 1407, 2672, 3197, 3214, 3710, 4953, 5484, 5739, 5745, 5849, 5878, 6039, 6408.
- Rathbride (King's co.?), 6827.
- Rathbriste, co. Louth, 1312.
- Rathbritt (co. Tip.), 4085.
- Rathbroge, co. Car., 504.
- Rathbryd — Rathbryde. *See* Rathbride.
- Rathbyn, co. Kilk., 5982.
- Rathcahill, co. Lim. *See* Rathkeale.
- Rathcall, co. Kilk., 3179.
- Rathcally, co. Kilk., grant, 5854.
- Rathcam, co. Westm. *See* Rathkam.
- Rathcan, co. Meath, 259.
- Rathcane (co. Lim.?), 2467.
- Rathcannaghe, co. Tip., 3273.
- Rathcannan (co. Lim.), 6479.
- Rathcarog — Rathcaroge, co. Car., 2103.
- Rathcarragh, co. Westm., 6320.
- Rathcarren — Rathcarrin — Rathcarryn, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
- Rathcash (co. Kilk.), 6338.
- Rathcassan, co. Louth. *See* Rathcassan.
- Rathcath. *See* Rathkehatt, Rathkhalte.
- Rathclaryne, co. Cork, 5618, 6514.
- Rathclein. *See* Rathclyne.
- Rathcline, co. Long. *See* Rathclyne, Rathklen.
- Rathcline barony, co. Long. *See* Clanconogher.
- Rathclonbrackan, King's co. *See* Raconbraccan.
- Rathclowen, co. Lim., 5947.
- Rathclyne — Ratacline — Rathclein — Rathclyn — Rathclyne (Rathcline), co. Long., 3719, 5199, 6574, 6661; rectory, 1170.
- Rathcobican, King's co. *See* Rathcolbiken.
- Rathcoffey — Rathcoffe — Rathcoffe — Rathcoffy — Rathcoffye, co. Kild., 224, 260, 381, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2683, 4037, 5217, 6772, 6775.
- Rathcolbiken — Rathcolbykyn (Rathcobican), King's co., 477, 6358.
- Rathcollomkill — Rathcollomkille, alias Rathcollomkill, King's co., 482, 572.
- Rathcomane, co. Cork, 5903.
- Rathcon (co. Tip.?), 4733, 6383.
- Rathcon, alias Rathton, co. Wex., 916, 5409.
- Rathconan, co. Kerry, 6498.
- Rathconell, co. Westm., rectory, 3564.
- „ water of, 2299. *See* also Roco-nill, Rathonell.
- Rathconrath — Rathconredd barony, co. Westm., 1355; martial law in, 6206.
- Rathcool, co. Meath. *See* Rathcoules land.
- Rathcoole, co. Dub. *See* Rathcowille, Rathcowle.
- Rathcorbally — Rathcorballie, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
- Rathcorbe (co. Kilk.?), 2486.
- Rathcore, co. Meath. *See* Rathcoure.
- Rathcormick. *See* Rathgormock.
- Rathcormick. *See* Rathcormock, 6485.
- Rathcormicke. *See* Rathgormock.
- Rathcormock — Rathcormick — Rathcormok — Rathcormyck, co. Cork, 1316, 2253, 2466, 4814, 6476, 6485, 6571.
- Rathcormycke. *See* Rathgormock.
- Rathcoule, alias Rathcowthe, co. Tip., 5408.
- Rathcoule — Ragowle, co. Tip., rectory, 322, 5408. *See* also Rathgowle.
- Rathcoure — Rathcowra (Rathcore), co. Meath, 815, 2897.
- Rathcoursy — Rathcoursi, co. Cork, 5950, 6128.
- Rathcowle, co. Tip., 4371.
- Rathcowille (Rathcoole, co. Dub.), 845.
- Rathcowra. *See* Rathcoure.
- Rathcowthe — Rathcowthe, co. Tip., 5408, 5695, 6038.
- Rathcrea, Queen's co. *See* Racrehin.
- Ratheredan, co. Dub., 845, 6321.
- Ratheronan, co. Tip., parsonage, 5841.
- Rathcullibeen, co. Wat. *See* Rathkillen.
- Rathdahiffe (co. Cork?), 6486.
- Rathdaniel, co. Car. *See* Rathdonill.
- Rathdeawny (Rathdowney, Queen's co.?), 4916.
- Rathdonill — Radonell (Rathdaniel?), co. Car., 915, 3727, 4558.
- Rathdonne (co. Wex.?), 1259.
- Rathdowe, co. Louth, 2627.
- Rathdown, co. Louth, 5165.
- Rathdown (co. Wick.), 5494.
- Rathdowne — Rathedowne, barony, co. Dub., 933, 2864.
- Rathdowne (co. Kild.?), 6323.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rathdowny (Rathdowney), Queen's co., 6551. *See also* Rathdowny.
- Rathdownyne (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
- Rathdresock—Rathdrissoga (Rathdrishoge), co. Westm., 1760, 4279.
- Rathdrinagh, co. Meath. *See* Radrenaghe.
- Rathdrome, co. Tip., 3317.
- Rathdrome — Radrome (Rathdrum, co. Wick.), 6577.
- Rathdrommogh, co. Meath, 3958.
- Rathdromy (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Rathdromye (Rathdrum), co. Cork, 6685.
- Rathdrum, King's co. *See* Ratrumon.
- Rathdrum, co. Wick. *See* Rathdrome.
- Rathduf (Rathduff), Queen's co. 2333.
- Rathduff—Rathduffe, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
- Rathduff—Raduff—Rathduffe, co. Westm., 1583, 2333, 2561, 6450, 5333.
- Rathduffe, co. Lim., 5950.
- Rathduffa. *See* Rathduff.
- Rathe, Christopher, chantor of Christchurch, refuses oath of Supremacy, 226.
- " John, pardon, 3613.
- Rathe, co. Carlow, 6161.
- Rathe (co. Clare), 4780.
- Rathe. *See* Rath, co. Cork.
- Rathe, co. Cork or Kerry, 6576.
- Rathe, co. Dub., 1390.
- Rathe. *See* Rath of Killossery, co. Dub.
- Rathe by the Naal. *See* Rath, co. Dub.
- Rathe, co. Gal., 5878.
- Rathe, Little, co. Kild., 5940.
- Rathe. *See* Rath, co. Louth.
- Rathe by Grenoke (co. Meath), 845, 854.
- Rathe. *See* Rath, co. Meath.
- Rathe. *See* Rath, Queen's co.
- Rathe, co. Westm., 3728.
- Rathealy, co. Kilk. *See* Rathhele.
- Ratheard. *See* Rathard.
- Rathebarry. *See* Rathbarry.
- Rathebeg, co. Cork, 5903.
- Rathe brahbragh (co. Kilk. ?), 2032.
- Rathebrane (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
- Rathebreanna — Rathbronan. *See* Rathbrennan.
- Rathebride. *See* Rathbride.
- Rathebride by Whilam, co. Kild. (*see* Rathbride), 1240.
- Rathecassan (Rathcassan, co. Louth), 1312.
- Ratheclyne. *See* Rathclyne.
- Rathecolbykyn. *See* Rathcolbiken.
- Rathecollomkill. *See* Rathcollomkill.
- Rathecoules land (Rathcool), co. Meath, 2679.
- Rathecowche. *See* Rathcowthe.
- Ratheculbin, co. Kilk., 6219.
- Rathedmond — Rathedmonde (Rathredmond), co. Mayo, 5965, 6016.
- Rathedowne. *See* Rathdowne.
- Rathee (Rahugh ?), co. Westm., 4279.
- Rathefernan. *See* Rathfarnan.
- Rathegerroko, co. Car. (Rathgaroga, co. Wex. ?), 3156.
- Ratheglasse. *See* Rathglas, co. Gal.
- Rathegowre, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
- Rathegriffon, 764. *See* Griffnrath, co. Kild.
- Rathehangan. *See* Rathangan.
- Rathelarron, in Munster, 6514.
- Ratheheskor. *See* Ratheskor,
- Rathekealy. *See* Rathkealie, co. Lim.
- Rathekohatt in M'Cartan's country (Rathcath, now Clough, in par. Loughinisland, co. Down—Reeves' Ant. Down and Connor), 5767.
- Rathekillon, co. Kilk. (Rathcullihen, co. Wat.), 1260.
- Rathekilly. *See* Rathkille.
- Rathelan (co. Rosc. ?), 5533.
- Rathelege (Rathleek), co. Meath, 975.
- Rathelege. *See* Rathleigo, Queen's co.
- Ratheley, co. Kilk., 6169.
- Ratheleyco. *See* Rathleyso.
- Rathelic. *See* Rathlic.
- Rathelin, King's co., 6666.
- Rathelty, co. Kilk., 911.
- Rathemaknee. *See* Rathmacknee.
- Ratheman (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
- Rathemollen. *See* Rathmullen, co. Down.
- Rathemore. *See* Rathmore, co. Car.
- Rathemore. *See* Rathmore, co. Kild.
- Rathemore. *See* Rathmore, co. Meath.
- Rathenaghe (Rahanna, co. Louth), 1723.
- Rathenally—Rathenallye. *See* Rathnallie.
- Rathenebaron, Queen's co., 1622.
- Rathenegeraugh. *See* Rathnegeraugh.
- Rathenegorry (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6517.
- Rathenekenanaghe, co. Tip., 5473.
- Rathenekiner—Rathenekyner, co. Tip., 2273, 5473.
- Rathenemoddagh (Rathnamuddagh, co. Westm.), 1240.
- Rathenonarron, Queen's co., 1247.
- Rathenonyell. *See* Rathnoniell.
- Rathenewor. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
- Rathenowhitaghe, co. Lim., 5907.
- Rathenowr. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
- Rathengalle (co. Tip. ?), 4003.
- Rathenno, co. Carlow (Raheen, co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
- Rathonnie — Rathenny. *See* Rathony, co. Dub.
- Rathenny (co. Kilk. ?), 2043.
- Rathenny. *See* Rathony, co. Westm.
- Rathenur. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
- Rathenskoy (co. Cork), 3974.
- Rathony—Rathennic—Rathenny (Raheny, co. Dub.), 845, 987, 9816; rectory, 6669-70.
- Rathony—Rathenny, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ratheokelly. *See* Rathokelly.
 Rathopadenboy. *See* Rathpadinboy.
 Rathopatricke. *See* Rathpatrik.
 Rathereagha, alias Raegreige, co. Lim., 463.
See Rathringhe.
 Rathargett. *See* Ratharget.
 Ratherne, co. Kild., 1216.
 Ratheronan—Ratherouane. *See* Rathronan,
 co. Tip.
 Ratherowe, co. Gal., 4697.
 Ratherowe, co. Wex., 1527.
 Rathesallaghe. *See* Rathsallagh, co. Wick.
 Rathescar, co. Louth. *See* Rathesker.
 Rathesillagh (Rathstillagh, co. Wex. ?), 4036.
 Rathesillaghe. *See* Rathstillagh, co. Kild.
 Rathesker—Rahesker—Rathchesker—Rath-
 oskar (Rathescar), co. Louth, 678, 1230,
 1832, 2345, 2627, 4147, 4465, 5165.
 Rathespike, co. Kild., rectory, 202.
 Rathetenry, co. Wex., 3045.
 Ratheton. *See* Rathton, co. Wex.
 Rathetowe. *See* Ratowe, co. Kerry.
 Rathetowne, co. Meath, 1222.
 Rathetron—Rathetrwone. *See* Rathtrone,
 co. Kild.
 Ratheven, Queen's co. *See* Rativine, Raty-
 vin.
 Rathewogan—Rathewogane. *See* Rath-
 wogan.
 Rathfa. *See* Rathfatt.
 Rathfadinvoye, 6484. *See* Rathpadinboy.
 Rathfarnam, 6031. *See* Rathfarnan.
 Rathfarnam, co. Westm., 6538.
 Rathfarnan—Rafarnam—Rathfeernan—
 Rathfernan—Rathfarnam, co. Dub., 4129,
 4177, 5692, 6005, 6080-1.
 Rathfarra, co. Lim. *See* Ravarye.
 Rathfatt—Rathfa, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Rathfeigh—Rafegh—Raffeigh, co. Meath,
 1835, 2117, 3779.
 Rathfeld—Rathfilde, at Trim, co. Meath, 85,
 922.
 Rathfernan. *See* Rathfarnan.
 Rathferne, co. Westm., 6533.
 Rathflanstone—Rathfyanston (Rathfeston ?),
 King's co., 598, 1654.
 Rathfilde. *See* Rathfeld.
 Rathfina. *See* Raffin.
 Rathflemynge, co. Tip., 5548.
 Rathfolan, co. Clare. *See* Rathmolan.
 Rathforyd, 1407.
 Rathfoyle, co. Lim., 5782.
 Rathfran, co. Mayo. *See* Rathbranna.
 Rathfreedy, co. Lim. *See* Rathphyrle.
 Rathfryland, co. Down. *See* Rathphrilan.
 Rathfyanston. *See* Rathflanstone.
 Rathgallyr (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
 Rathganny, co. Westm., 3568.
 Rathgaret, 6755.
 Rathgaroge, co. Wex. *See* Ragerroga, Rath-
 gerroke.
 Rathgarvan, co. Kilk., 5248, 6538.
 Rathgarve, co. Westm. *See* Ragarf.
 Rathgerin—Rathgerine (Rathgeran, co.
 Car. ?), 6541.
 Rathgerinlegilgreige, Newton of (perhaps
 Newtownrathganley, Kilgraigne), co.
 Meath, 6206.
 Rathgerons, co. Louth, 1312.
 Rathgilbert, Queen's co. *See* Ragilbert.
 Rathglas—Rathglase—Ratheglasse, co. Gal.,
 1652, 4613, 5712.
 Rathgobban, co. Cork, 1095, 3237.
 Rathgoggan—Rathgogan, co. Cork, 5066, 5535.
 Rathgormeley (*see* Newton of Rathgormeley),
 3242.
 Rathgormock—Rathcormick—Rath-
 cormicke—Rathcormock—Rathcormycke
 —Rathgormick—Rathgormicke—Rathgor-
 mog—Rathgormike (Rathgormuek), co.
 Wat., 734, 1045, 1065, 1163, 4096, 6476, 6564, 6765 ;
 rectory, 2038.
 Rathgormock, 6565.
 Rathgormog. *See* Rathgormock.
 Rathgowell, co. Tip., 4531, 4935.
 Rathgowle (co. Tip.), 5211, 5254.
 Rathgowlee, co. Tip., 2023.
 Rathgurgine, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
 Rathgurrin, co. Gal., 4613 *See* also Ragorgine.
 Rathhalron. *See* Rathalron.
 Rathhangan, 4439. *See* Rathangan.
 Rathharowe (Rahara), co. Ross., rectory,
 4342.
 Rathhele (Rathealy, co. Kilk. ?), 1076.
 Rathhey (Rahugh, co. Westm.), 1760.
 Rathhialmen, co. Long., 5063. *See* also Rathy-
 halmon.
 Rathile (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
 Rathilt (co. Kilk. ?), 2059.
 Rathinachairhin (Raheenakeeran ?), King's
 co., 6523.
 Rathinally. *See* Rathnallie.
 Rathinclare, co. Cork, 8465.
 Rathine, co. Tip. or Lim., 5069.
 Rathinebarrowe, Queen's co., 1216.
 Rathinecarthye (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
 Rathinkillenane, Queen's co., 4295.
 Rathinmore, co. Westm., 1603.
 Rathinroth (co. Kilk. ?), 2036.
 Rathinure, co. Kilk. *See* Rathnure.
 Rathinusky—Rathinuskie, co. Cork, 3974, 6624
 Rathinusky (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
 Rathistone (co. Kilk. ?), 1916.
 Rathjordan—Raiordan—Raiordane—Rajor-
 dan—Ra Jurdane—Rashordan—Rath
 Jordan, co. Lim., 3043, 3548, 4523, 5768, 5878 ;
 grant, 5947 ; rectory, 463, 5769, 6004.
 Rathkarm (Rathcam, co. Westm.), 1574.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Rathkanaan, co. Lim., 4553.
 Rathkeale (Rathcathill), co. Lim., grant, 5586.
 Rathkeale—Rakeale—Rakeley—Rakelle—
 Rakelly—Rakely—Rakelyo—
 Rakeyle—Rakeyle—Rake-
 kely—Rathekealy—Rath-
 keillie—Rathkeale—Rathkelly
 —Rathkeylle (Rathkeale, co.
 Lim.), 2262, 3090, 3842, 4035, 6183,
 6464, 6487; lands in, granted,
 5171; tenement in, 6123;
 customs and profits of fairs
 granted, 5947.
 " merchant of, 6461.
 " abbey granted, 5171; priory,
 lands of granted, 5947.
 " house of friars leased, 3319.
 " parish, 5781, 5947.
 " See also Rathkille.
 Rathkelly (Rakelly), co. Mon., 5672.
 Rathkena, co. Tip., 5085.
 Rathkennie. See Rathkenny.
 Rathkenny, co. Cav., 4681.
 Rathkenny—Rathkennie—Rathkeny, co.
 Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6497, 6593.
 Rathkonny, co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3564.
 Rathkeraght—Rathkyraght (Rakoeragh),
 co. Mon., 5637, 5652.
 Rathkerane (Rathkieran co. Kilk. ?), 6622.
 Rathkevan (co. Tip. ?), 6466, 6537. See also
 Rathkyvane.
 Rathkeylle. See Rathkeale, co. Lim.
 Rathkhalte (Rathcath, now Clough, co.
 Down) rectory, 1659.
 Rathkleghe, co. Westm., 4151.
 Rathkien, 6466.
 Rathkieran, co. Kilk. See Rathkerane,
 Rathkirin.
 Rathkilkedy, Queen's co., 6551.
 Rathkille—Rathkilly (Rathkeale ?), co.
 Lim., 3260, 5347.
 Rathkirin (co. Kilk. ?), 2041.
 Rathklien (Rathcline), co. Long., 5199.
 Rathknavin, co. Cav., 4541.
 Rathkuddery, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Rathkwon, co. Meath, 1800.
 Rathkyraght. See Rathkeraght.
 Rathkyvane (co. Tip. ?), 6583, 6765.
 Rathlackan, co. Mayo. See Carrowkeale
 Balackan, Rathlackane, Rathlackan.
 Rathlannon, co. Wex. See Balonnano.
 Rathleague, Queen's co. See Rathlege.
 Rathleash, Queen's co. See Rathloyso.
 Rathlee, co. Sligo. See Rathlie, Rathliew.
 Rathleek, co. Meath. See Ratheloge.
 Rathleg (Rathillig ?), Queen's co., 6593.
 Rathlege—Raloge—Rathbege—Rathlogg—
 Rathloige (Rathleagu), Queen's co., 494,
 1876, 1624, 5824, 5904.
 Rathlege—Ratheloge—Rathlog (Rathillig ?),
 Queen's co., 538, 4743, 6593.
 Rathlogg—Rathloige. See Rathlege, Queen's
 co.
 Rathlosky (co. Tip. ?), 1299.
 Rathlosso, co. Tip., 6583.
 Rathluevagh, Queen's co., 6551.
 Rathlwe. See Rathliew.
 Rathloyse—Ralise—Ratheleyce (Rathleash
 Queen's co.), 599, 910, 1654.
 Rathlie—Rathelie (Rathlee ? co. Sligo), 4729,
 5459, 5805.
 Rathliew—Rathlwe—Rathliewe (Rathlee ?)
 co. Sligo, 4560, 5905, 5848.
 Rathlinen, King's co. See Ralian, Ralie,
 Ralyn, Rhalyon.
 Rathlin island. See Raughlin, Raughlinea.
 Rathlin, co. Kilk., 3968.
 Rathlisane—Rathlisane, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Rathluan, co. Mon., 5666.
 Rathlyn, alias Mokhowne, co. Kilk., 504.
 Rathlyne (King's co. ?), 2263.
 Rathlyworth, co. Lim., 2472.
 Rathmacandon, co. Lim., 5781.
 Rathm'artie—Rathm'cartie—Rathmack-
 arty, co. Tip., 5102, 6466, 6766.
 Rathmacnee. See Rathmacknee.
 Rathmackarty. See Rathm'artie.
 Rathmacknee—Rathmaknee—Rathmacc-
 nee—Rathmackne—
 Rathmaknee—Romak-
 nee, co. Wex., 908, 1392,
 2345, 5734.
 " vicar of, 6472.
 Rathmaddocke, Queen's co. (alias Blackford)
 2838.
 Rathmagunogh, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Rathmaknee. See Rathmacknee.
 Rathmaltan—Rathmalltan—Rathmalltyn
 —Rathmaltin—Rathmaulttyn (Rathmel-
 ton, co. Donogal ?), 5602.
 Rathmasbockenire, Queen's co., 1247.
 Rathmaulttyn. See Rathmaltan.
 Rathmeltan, co. Don. See Rathmaltan.
 Rathmewe—Ramewe (Rathmew), co. Rose,
 5068, 5105.
 Rathmieckfortie, co. Cav., 5849.
 Rathmiles, Queen's co. See Rathmoyle.
 Rathmolan (Rathfolan ?), co. Clare, 6310.
 Rathmolan, co. Wat., rectory, 5126.
 Rathmolane, co. Wat., 594.
 Rathmolcan—Rathmoleane. See Rathmo-
 lian.
 Rathmole, co. Tip., 6519.
 Rathmolian—Ramolyane—Rathmolean—
 Rathmoleane (Rathmolyon),
 co. Meath, 3680; parish, 1192;
 rectory, 3680, 5866.
 " vicar, 864-5.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rathmoor. *See* Rathmore, co. Kild.
 Rathmoore, co. Cork, 5903.
 Rathmore—Rathemore, co. Car., 911, 915, 2541, 6549.
 " rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.
 " vicar, 1265.
 Rathmore, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
 Rathmore, co. Cork, 2255.
 Rathmore (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Rathmore — Rathemore — Rathmoor, co. Kild., 1087, 4322, 5005.
 " manor, 3146.
 " rectory, 2091, 5381, 6026.
 " advowson of church, 3146.
 " vicar, 4284.
 Rathmore King's co. *See* Enrathmore.
 Rathmore, co. Lim., 2510, 4513.
 Rathmore, co. Long., 6797.
 Rathmore — Rathemore — Rhamore, co. Meath, 148, 209, 218, 381, 1207, 1240, 2677, 4375, 4461, 6227, 6355.
 Rathmore, Queen's co., 6733.
 Rathmore (co. Rosc. ?), 5009.
 Rathmore (co. Tip. ?), 2045, 6564.
 Rathmore, co. Wex., 417.
 Rathmore (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
 Rathmorrel, co. Kerry. *See* Rathwiriell.
 Rathmowe, co. Long., 6062, 5107.
 Rathmoylan, co. Wat., 4143. *See* also Rathmolan.
 Rathmoyle, Queen's co. *See* Ramoyle.
 Rathmoyle, co. Westm., 2189.
 Rathmoyles (Rathmiles, Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
 Rathmullan, co. Meath. *See* Ramollan.
 Rathmullen, co. Donegal, monastery of friars preachers of the B. V. M., lease of site, 6653.
 Rathmullen—Rathemollen, co. Down, 4420; rectory, 1659, 5767.
 Rathmullen (Carrickrathmullen ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 5478.
 Rathmyn, co. Cork, 1837.
 Rathnacally, co. Cork. *See* Rathnekally.
 Rathnacrosse—Rathnecrosse (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
 Rathnageeragh, co. Car. *See* Rathnakeeraghe, Rathnegeragh.
 Rathnageeragh, co. Wex. *See* Rathnege-
 raughe.
 Rathnaggadan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Rathnaghane, co. Lim., 5469.
 Rathnaglye, co. Rosc. *See* Carrow Ragle w.
 Rathnagore, co. Lim. *See* Rathnegor.
 Rathnahynie (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Rathnakeeraghe—Rathnakeragh (Rathna-
 geeragh, co. Car. ?), 1803, 2858.
 Rathnallie — Rathenally — Rathenallye —
 Rathinally, co. Meath, 1171, 1222, 5970, 6643.
 Rathnalitayn (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 Rathnamanagh, Queen's co. *See* Rath-
 nemanaghe.
 Rathnameakan, co. Gal., 4080.
 Rathnamuddagh, co. Westm. *See* Rathe-
 nemoddagh, Rathnemoddagh.
 Rathnargyt (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Rathnaseer, co. Lim. *See* Ranasier,
 Ranusera.
 Rathnaskilloge, co. Wat. *See* Ragherskel-
 lege.
 Rathnaveoge, co. Tip. *See* Ramoveoke.
 Rathnel[] (co. Tip. ?), 8113.
 Rathnecrosse. *See* Rathnacrosse.
 Rathnedornoraghe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
 Rathnegarragh (co. Wex.), 1259.
 Rathnegeragh (Rathnageeragh, co. Car.),
 6775.
 Rathnegerathe, Queen's co., 2987.
 Rathnegeraughe—Rathnegeraugh (Rath-
 nageeragh), co. Wex., 66, 2890.
 Rathnegor (Rathnagore), co. Lim., 5947.
 Rathnegrosse, co. Kilk., 4385.
 Rathnekally (Rathnacally co. Cork), 5535.
 Rathnekill (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Rathnemanaghe (Rathnamanagh), Queen's
 co., 2833.
 Rathnemeddagh, co. Westm., 2460.
 Rathnemoddagh — Rathnemodagh, co.
 Westm., 2460, 4203.
 Rathneniell—Rathnenyell, co. Cork, 5161.
 Rathneshean — Rathneshian, alias Ragh-
 llnneshean, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1730.
 Rathnesier, 6497.
 Rathnoge, co. Kerry, 6497.
 Rathnoge, (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
 Rathnolan, co. Cork, 6117.
 Rathnure — Ranywre — Rathenewer —
 Rathenewr — Rathenur (Rathinure, co.
 Kilk.), 139, 912, 1898, 2038, 2486, 2698.
 Rathnure (co. Westm.), 6633.
 Rathnure (co. Wex.), 6541.
 Rathnuskie (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Rathnysky (co. Cork), 3083. *See* also
 Rathynisky, Rathynuskie.
 Rathode. *See* Rahode.
 Rathogallagh (co. Tip. ?), 6706. *See* also
 Ratogally.
 Rathogormike, 1065. *See* Rathgormock.
 Rathogowlyn, co. Mon., 5942.
 Rathokelly—Ratheokelly, co. Tip., 2776, 2891.
 Rathonan, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Rathone, co. Tip., 5548.
 Rathonell (Rathconnell), co. Westm., rec-
 tory, 1460.
 Rathonell, water of, at Mullingar, co.
 Westm., 5381, 5426.
 Rathonyne — Raghonyne — Rathonyn, co.
 Kerry, 5226, 6477, 6497, 6569.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rathore (Rathory, co. Louth), 1723.
 Rathornan—Rathornane, co. Car., 411.
 Rathosker, 678, 1230. *See* Rathesker.
 Rathouth. *See* Ratouth.
 Rathowe, co. Kerry, 6133.
 Rathownsey (King's or Queen's co. ?), 6726.
 Rathowyny (Rahoneon), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Rathpaden (Rathphaudin), co. Wex., 4033.
 Rathpadinboy — Rathpadenboy — Rath-
 fadinvoye — Rathpadineboye, co. Car.,
 3045, 6484, 6541.
 Rathpatrik — Rapatricke — Rathepatricke,
 co. Kilk., rectory, 202, 1269.
 " vicar, 6283.
 Rathphaudin, co. Wex. *See* Rathpaden.
 Rathphillipp, co. Lim., 5007.
 Rathphrilan — Raphrilan — Raphrylan
 (Rathfryland), co. Down, 4218, 4327. *See*
 also Raferilan.
 Rathphyrie (Rathfreedy ?), co. Lim., 5732.
 Rathpierce, co. Wex. *See* Rapiers.
 Rathpiper, Queen's co. *See* Piprath.
 Rathraghe, co. Car., 504.
 Rathraynoll (Rathreynolds), co. Meath, 3430.
 Rathreagh, co. Long. *See* Rathreoughe.
 Rathredmond, co. Mayo. *See* Rathedmond.
 Rathregan, co. Meath, rectory, 310, 1349,
 6695, 6797.
 Rathregane, co. Meath, 3980.
 Rathreogh (co. Kilk.), 6538.
 Rathreoughe (Rathreagh), co. Long., rec-
 tory, 6878.
 Rathreynolds, co. Meath. *See* Rathraynoll.
 Rathraghe — Rathreaghe, co. Lim., 463,
 6064.
 Rathrievagh—Raghrevagh—Rarevagh, co.
 Long., 6108, 6533, 6658.
 Rathrinnon, King's co., 572.
 Rathroan (Rathronan ?), co. Lim., 5950.
 Rathroe—Raroe, co. Rosc., 4990 ; grant, 5826.
 Rathrollo, co. Louth, 1312.
 Rathrom, King's co., 6500.
 Rathronan — Raronan, co. Lim., grant,
 5947.
 " parish, 5586 ; patronage, 5947.
See also Rathroan.
 Rathronan — Ratheronan — Ratheronane —
 Rathronane — Rothronan, co. Tip., 929, 1083, 2001, 2891,
 4609, 6537, 6565.
 " rectory, 2208, 3250, 5347.
 Rathrone, co. Meath, 2709.
 Rathronshie — Rathrouahie (Rathronshin,
 Queen's co.), 596, 1654. *See* also Raronshie.
 Rathrowgh, co. Lim., 5078.
 Rathrowtaght (Raruiagh), co. Mon., 5667.
 Rathrush — Rarushe — Rathrushe, co. Car.,
 915, 1571, 6517.
 Rathry, co. Meath.
 Rathsalloghe — Rasallagh — Rathesallaghe —
 Rathsalloghe, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 172,
 1415, 3986, 3995, 4447, 6549.
 Rathsalloghe, co. Long., 5404.
 Rathsalloghe. *See* Rathsalloghe, co. Wick.
 Rathsalloghe—Rathesallaghe, co. Kild., 3520,
 6132.
 Rathsalloghe, co. Wex. *See* Rasallagh, Rathes-
 allaghe.
 Rathskoaghe — Rathskiaaghe, co. Westm.,
 1240, 3022.
 Rathsmagg (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Rathsmangan (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Rathspike, co. Kild., rectory, 1269.
 Rathspike (Rathspick), co. Westm., 3356.
 Rathstowne, in Munster, 6529.
 Rathtaine—Rathitayn—Rathitayne (Rataine),
 co. Meath, 2345.
 " rectory, 312, 1860, 1614, 2924, 6797.
 " parish, 4185.
 Rathtellig, Queen's co., 6161.
 Rathtenny, co. Wex., 4036.
 Rathtellig, Queen's co. *See* Rathloghe.
 Rathiton—Rathieton, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
 Rathiton (Ralphitown ?), co. Wex., 1232.
 Rathtoogh, co. Kerry, 5225.
 Rathtoole, co. Wick. *See* Ratola.
 Rathtouth. *See* Ratouth.
 Rathtowe, *See* Ratowe, co. Kerry.
 Rathtowe, alias Rathcon, co. Wex., 5409.
 Rathtoweth, co. Car., 1240. *See* also Ranth-
 towith.
 Rathtowghe — Rathtowith, co. Car., tithes,
 322, 3615, 6411.
 Rathtowith, 2579. *See* Ratouth.
 Rathtowith, co. Tip., 1250.
 Rathtowith. *See* Rathtowghe, co. Car.
 Rathtowith, 925. *See* Ratouth.
 Rathtowithe, 347. *See* also Rathcowthe, co.
 Tip.
 Rathtrone — Rathetron — Rathotrwoone, co.
 Kild., 1277, 1598, 2433.
 Rathturkyl (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Rathtyvon, Queen's co., 1169.
 Rathudde, co. Car., 1859.
 Rathuge, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
 Rathulk—Rathulke. *See* Rahulk.
 Rathunoy (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
 Rathurd (co. Lim.), castle and land, 5363.
 Rathveon, co. Car., 3146.
 Rathvowghe, co. Long., rectory, 6131. *See*
 also Rathreoughe.
 Rathvielr' (Raekavra ? co. Westm.), 3022.
 Rathvickiledaffe, King's co., 6496.
 Rathville—Rathvillee. *See* Rathvilly.
 Rathvillek (co. Cork ?), 5618.
 Rathvilly—Rathville—Rathvillee—Raville—
 Ravillie, co. Car., 915, 1367, 2739, 3727, 4314,
 4553, 5124, 6440.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rathvoga (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
 Rathwarigg (co. Cork ?), 2249.
 Rathweare, 230. *See* Rathwier.
 Rathweate (co. Car. ?), 2339.
 Rathwier—Rathweare—Rathwyer—Rathwyre (Rathwiro), co. Westm., 2229, 2345.
 " manor and lands granted, 6327.
 " martial law, 230.
 Rathwiriell (Rathmorrel ?), co. Kerry, 6034, 6123.
 Rathwoe, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Rathwogan—Rathewogan—Rathewogane, in Fertullaghe, co. Westm., 1588, 2333, 2561.
 Rathwyer. *See* Rathwier.
 Rathwyll, in manor of Carlow, 1000.
 Rathwyre. *See* Rathwier.
 Rathyhalmon, co. Long., 5091.
 Rathyll (Rahill), co. Meath, 1460.
 Rathyly, Mwrogho m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 3100.
 Rathynisky (co. Cork ?), 3103.
 Rathynna, Queen's co., 1215.
 Rathynure (co. Kilk. ?), 1140.
 Rathynuskie, co. Cork, 3287.
 Rathyny, co. Clara, 3943.
 Rathynytig, co. Cork, 1673.
 Rathyonge, co. Westm., 6296.
 Rathywer, co. Lim., 1765.
 Ratin, co. Westm., 6307.
 Rativine (Ratheven ?), Queen's co., 5824.
 Ratoath, co. Meath. *See* Ratouth.
 Ratogally (co. Tip.), 6521.
 Ratole (Rathtoole), co. Wick., 1415.
 Ratoo. *See* Ratowe.
 Ratouth—Ratouthe—Rathouth—Rathtouth—Rathtowth—Rathtowthe—Ratowthe (Ratoath), co. Meath, 1438 ; manor, 3747, 6347.
 " rectory, 925, 2579, 3196, 6134, 6797.
 " vicar, 6744.
 Ratowe—Rathetowe—Rathtowe—Ratoo—Ratow (Ratoo), co. Kerry, 6494 ; messuages and gardens granted, 5912, 6029, 6123 ; land in, granted, 6117, 6123.
 " rectory, 6034.
 " abbey, alias Arragacensis or Arragensis, leased, 2820, 3753, 5306 ; possessions granted, 6034, 6123.
 Ratowthe. *See* Ratouth.
 Ratrumon (Rathdrum), King's co., 484.
 Rattin—Rattyn, co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533.
 Rattoo, co. Kerry. *See* Ratowe.
 Rattyn. *See* Rattin.
 Ratush (co. Car. ?), 6447.
 Ratwogh (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Ratyfrynge (co. Rosc. ?), 5802.
 Ratyvin—Ratyvyne (Ratheven ?), Queen's co., 1327, 1802, 6064.
 Rauceter—Roceter—Rocetter—Rawceter, John (of Rathmacknee), indenture, 5734.
 " Richard (of Tomhagard), livery, 5253.
 " Thomas (of Rathmacknee), commission, 903, 2345 ; his heir, 5734.
 " Walter (of Tomhagard), livery to son, 5253.
 " William (of Bargy), lands of, 916, 4091.
 " of Tacumshane, lands of, 916.
 " *See* Rawceter.
 Raughan, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 5081.
 Raughlin, fiants dated at, 295, 327.
 Raughlines—Raghelions (Rathlin island, co. Antrim), to be made shire ground, 1530 ; martial law in, 2326.
 Raughtor, Philip, pardon, 6521.
 Raulaghan, Munter, in Inishowen, men of pardoned, 6555.
 Ranleston (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6466.
 Rauly, Rich. fitz David, pardon, 6464.
 Raureany (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
 Raurie, co. Meath, 3258.
 Rauthtowth, co. Car., 504.
 Ravarye (Rathfarra ?), co. Lim., 3874.
 Ravege, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
 Ravernet, co. Down. *See* Ballyravarnan.
 Ravernet river. *See* Garweloghy.
 Raville—Ravillie. *See* Rathvilly, co. Car.
 Ravynvoir, King's co. 6496.
 Ravrane (co. Mayo ?), 5793.
 Rawceter, David, pardon, 6647.
 " James, pardon, 6727.
 " John fitz Rob., pardon, 6647.
 " Matthew, pardon, 6453.
 " Thomas, 5734. *See* Rauceter.
 Rawceter, Wm. 4091. *See* Rauceter.
 Rawe, capt. George, comn. for martial law, 6228.
 " Nich., 2965.
 Rawelenneshean, alias Rathneshian, Queen's co., 559.
 Rawghter, Tho., pardon, 4979.
 Rawlaghe, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), castle and land, 5260.
 Rawley, Daniel, alias Donell O'Rhawly, pardon, 6188.
 " Gerrott roe, pardon, 6490.
 " Morris fitz Garrott, pardon, 6490
 " Nich. roe, pardon, 6490.
 " Walter. *See* Raleigh.
 Rawleystown, co. Lim. *See* Ballynrowley.
 Raleighston, Rollestown, Rolliston.
 Rawlie, Daniel, pardon, 5818.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rawlie, Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6470.
 „ James fitz Edm., pardon, 6470.
 „ James oge, pardon, 6470.
 Rawlins, Johanna, testamentary appeal, 4765.
 Rawlistowe, co. Lim., 6566.
 Rawlistown, co. Lim., 6470.
 Rawly, Ellice, pardon, 6497.
 „ Rich., pardon, 6497.
 „ of Rawlistown, wife of, pardoned, 6566.
 Rawore, co. Gal., 4687.
 Rawson, John, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, lease from, recited, 1087, 1438, 4701, 5250, 5539, 5841, 6411.
 „ John, soldier, leases, 4940-1, 5865.
 „ Rich., 3731.
 Raye, co. Gal., 5848.
 Rayeston, co. Meath, 319, 2098.
 Rayeston, alias Braystons, co. Meath, 1494.
 Rayhen, co. Kild., 6393.
 Rayhynynagh in Upper Ossory, 897.
 Raylad, 5824.
 Raylaghe, 884.
 Rayleston — Rayliston. *See* Raileston, co. Tip.
 Raymore, Queen's co., 6551.
 Raynduf — Raynduffe (Rabeenduff), Queen's co., 501, 571, 647, 5395.
 Raynedorow (Rabeendarragh, co. Car. ?), 4036.
 Raynesforde, Rich., pardon, 3434.
 Raynekame (Rinnagan, co. Rosc.), 3241.
 Raykenennagh, co. Wex., 1259.
 Raynesford, Hercules. *See* Rainsford.
 Raynewitaghe — Raynewitawghe, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
 Raynsford — Raynsforde, Hercules. *See* Rainsford.
 Raysebacke (Rathaspick ?), co. Westm., rectory, 467.
 Raystown, co. Meath. *See* Raileston.
 Read mountain. *See* Redd mounteyne.
 Reade, David, pardon, 2353.
 „ Rob., pardon, 2358.
 Readetowne, co. Dub. (Wick.), 5081.
 Reagh, Donell, pardon, 6467, 6576.
 „ John, pardon, 1471.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 3884.
 Reaghe, Rory, pardon, 5887.
 Reaghstown, co. Louth. *See* Ringheston.
 Reahirragh (co. Clare or Rosc. ?), 5808.
 Realy, John, pardon, 5562.
 Rean, Derby, pardon, 6380.
 „ James, pardon, 6382.
 „ Wm. m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
 Reane, Anie ny, pardon, 4787.
 Reanes, co. Cork, 5218.
 Rearybeg, Queen's co. *See* Rurybeg.
 Rearymore, Queen's co. *See* Rrierymore.
 Reaskavalla, co. Tip. *See* Rinsg in vally.
 Reban, co. Kild., 6459. *See* Castletown of Rebane, 3882; and Rebane.
 Reban, co. Mayo, rectory, 4903.
 Reban, Rory, 1722, 3418.
 Rebane — Rabane, baron of, commission, 260; freedom from subsidy, 360.
 „ Walter, baron of, livery (*see* St. Michael), 3882.
 Rebellion, persons having been in, to find security, 5985.
 Rebellion of W. Nugent, 3817.
 Rebels, commission to make war on, 1452, 2104, 2403, 2997.
 „ instructions for defence against, 1411.
 „ Irish services against, 629, 634.
 „ in Tyrone their goods to be seized to queen's use, 1097.
 „ treating with, 4292.
 „ wine not to be sold to, 4155.
 Recardstown (Rickardstown, co. Kild. ?), 6557.
 Reehill (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Reckenfeck (co. Cork ?), 6505.
 Records in Brynngham's tower, keeper appointed, 3614, 3690, 4821.
 Records of Chancery, inventories to be made of, 3290.
 Records of court of Com. Pleas lost; placed in Bermingham's Tower; inventory to made of, 5850.
 Records, keeper of, of counties, 5813. *See* clerks of peace, &c., under several counties.
 Records, pardon for fabrications, 723.
 Rector, son of, pardoned, 935, 2271.
 Rectorial tithes leased to a butcher, 1716.
 Red Barries country (Barryroe), co. Cork, 2626, 4266, 6096.
 Redcittle, the (Redcitty, co. Tip.), 6583.
 Red lough — Redd lough (Lough Derg, co. Donogal), 5993, 5997.
 Red Mountains, co. Dub. (the range of Wicklow and Dublin mountains, called in Irish Annals Sliabh Ruadh or Slieve Roe), seneschal of country adjoining, 1415; commission for martial law, 1416.
 Red river called Deargo (Derg river, co. Donogal and Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
 Redd lough. *See* Red lough.
 Redd mounteyne — Road mountain in Tipperkevan, co. Dub. (Slieveroe in par. Tipperkevin, co. Kild.), 4926, 5539.
 Rede, Murgory, pardon, 675.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 798.
 Redomedow, co. Tip., 2655.
 Redemore, co. Louth, 1723.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Redemption of Captives, friars of the Trinity for (*see* Adare), 1143, 4757.
- Redeston, co. Meath, 4477.
- Redmayne, Marmaduke, 5033.
- Redmon, Andrew, pardon, 2800.
- " Rob., pardon, 2802.
- " Wm., pardon, 2799.
- Redmond—Redmund—Remonc, Alexander (of Redmond's Hall), theft from, 3154; wardship and livery of heir, 1819, 6737.
- " Alexander, son of Alexander (of Redmond's Hall), wardship, 3819, 6737.
- " of the Hoke (or Hook), lands of, 916, 4091.
- " Ellinor ny, pardon, 6477.
- " Ellis ny, pardon, 6312.
- " James m' Wm., pardon, 4033.
- " Rich. fitz Patr., pardon, 6433.
- " Shilie yny, pardon, 4703.
- " William, pardon, 2080.
- Redmond's Hall, co. Wexford, 6737.
- Redmondston—Redmondston, co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533.
- Redmore, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
- Redmoresyde by Ardee, co. Louth, 1723.
- Redmund, Alexander. *See* Redmond.
- Redmund of Hoke, 916, 4091. *See* Redmond.
- Redmund oge, 65, 260. *See* FitzGerald.
- Redmund oge, pardon, 4351.
- Redmund oge (of Lissenode or Lisnoyd, co. Westm.), 6550, 6663.
- Redmund reogh, pardon, 6521.
- Redmunde, James m'Shean, pardon, 6505.
- Redwarde, alias Albanaghe, Dermot, pardon, 5531.
- Redwardes, alias Albaneghe, Rich., pardon, 5531.
- Ree, Thomas, lease, 5270.
- Rec, Lough. *See* Rye.
- Reelinge, Chr., pardon, 6450.
- " Nich., pardon, 6450.
- Reenbeg, co. Kerry. *See* Rinbogge.
- Reencaheragh, co. Kerry. *See* Rincaharaghe.
- Reens, co. Lim. *See* Reyne.
- Reenydonagan, co. Cork. *See* Rendogan.
- Reeole, Wm., pardon, 6555.
- Reerdan, John m'Mlaghlen Y, pardon, 3080.
- Regaine begg, Queen's co., 6726.
- Regaine, Donell m'Dermody I, pardon, 4907.
- Regan, Connor m'Donogho, pardon, 5507.
- " Ellym m'Mwruigh I, pardon, 5522.
- " Morysh, 2900.
- " Onora, pardon, 6312.
- Regane, John, English liberty, 781.
- " Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 6514.
- " Thomas, English liberty, 781.
- Beghane, Owen m'Shane duff, pardon, 6558.
- Reghill, co. Tip., 2776, 6766. *See* Reighill.
- Reglass, co. Dub., 5512.
- Regles, co. Dub. *See* Reiglas.
- Rehedin (co. Car. ?), 6447.
- Rehill, co. Tip. *See* Reighill.
- Reieston, co. Meath, 5495.
- Reighe, James, pardon, 6727.
- Reighely, Owin, pardon, 4005.
- Reighill (Rehill, co. Tip. ?), 938, 6532.
- Reighlie, Evlin ny, pardon, 5792.
- Reiglas—Reyglas—Royglas—Ryeglas—Reglas (Regles ?), co. Dub., 398, 1730, 2694, 2679, 5873.
- Reilane (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
- Reile, Dermot m'Donogho I, pardon, 3321.
- Reile, John m'Donell I, alias Bolugedany, pardon, 6495.
- Reilie, Anably, pardon, 6661.
- " Margaret, pardon, 6661.
- " Reise, jointure of, 4116.
- Reille, Malaghlin, pardon, 2337.
- Reilton, Christopher, soldier, robbery of, 260.
- Reily, Katherine ny, pardon, 5796.
- Rein castle, co. Clare, 3988.
- Reinaghmore, co. Kild., 2690.
- Reirdan, Moriertyagh m'Donogh I, pardon, 4752.
- Reiry, Jovan nyne, pardon, 6628.
- Reiston, co. Westm., 4317.
- Rekell, co. Rose. or Gal., 5435.
- Rekenfecke (co. Cork ?), 6511.
- Rekill, co. Gal. or Rose., 5500.
- Relanmore, co. Wex., 6059.
- Reley, Connor, pardon, 6459.
- " Philip, pardon, 6459.
- Relickeston, co. Kild., 421.
- Relickmore (Relickmurry), co. Tip., mill, 504.
- " rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
- " *See* Religvory.
- Relie, John, burgess, Athlone, 6318.
- " John, pardon, 6693.
- " Mary fitz John, pardon, 6573.
- Religion (*see* Ecclesiastical Causes), 3047.
- Religvory (Relickmurry, co. Tip.), 4550.
- Religy, Teig ne, (O'Mahon), pardon, 5024.
- Relly, Connor m'Shane, pardon, 6621.
- " Faely, pardon, 6621.
- " Reix, pardon, 6621.
- Rely, Cahall m'Molmor, pardon, 6573.
- " Cahir m'Tirlagh, pardon, 5542.
- " Edmund, pardon, 2399.
- " Ferrall, pardon, 3354.
- " Gerald, pardon, 4164.
- " Gerrot m' Connor, pardon, 6621.
- " Hugh m'Phelim oge, pardon, 6621.
- " James, pardon, 2399, 4924, 6399.
- " Philip, pardon, 2399.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rely, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2899.
 Relye, Annor, pardon, 6621.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6190.
 " Phelim A, pardon, 3223.
 " Tho., pardon, 2593.
 " Tirelagh, pardon, 6459.
 Remembrancer's Office (Chief), Lessee to give security in, 5311, 6026.
 Remone, Alexander. *See* Redmond.
 Renagan—Renagane (Rinnagan), co. Rosc., 6243, 6016.
 Renagh, Uuy, pardon, 5486.
 Renaghan, John, 3313.
 Renaghane, co. Westm., 3972.
 Renaghe, Carbery, pardon, 5486.
 Renaghe—Renaughe—Rennagh (Reynagh, King's co.), rectory, 1401, 1630, 3300, 4366.
 Renan, Rich., pardon, 5320.
 Renany, 5662.
 Rennughe. *See* Renaghe.
 Rencorane, co. Cork, 6764.
 Rondogan (Reenydonagan), co. Cork, 5533.
 Renennyn, 5697.
 Rengerston—Rongerstone (Banjerstown?), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
 Ringewenaghe (Ringagonagh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Rinnagh. *See* Renaghe.
 Rennebylly, co. Cork, 6516.
 Renogh, Wm., pardon, 6615.
 Renoghan (Rinaghan), co. Kild., 4926.
 Renoghan Halt, co. Kild., 4926.
 Rent, commissions to determine amount of rent and services in Munster, 2771, 2861; certain rents to replace uncertain services to crown and lords in Connaught and Thomond, 4745; in Thomond, 4761; under M'William, 4978; rents payable to earl of Desmond, 5043; fixed rents reserved to crown and chief in Monaghan, 5582, 5674, &c., 20s. a rate, 5621.
 " of beeves or cows, 4327, 4541, 4561, 4906; gloves, 3943, 5761; goshawks, 4541, 4656, 4669; a red rose, 1493, 5161.
 " of patented being too high, a new survey allowed, 6746.
 " of 1000 marks payable by earl of Tyrone to Turlogh Ienagh, 5018.
 Rentinolan, co. Rosc., 5826.
 Renwick, Thomas, lease, 4709.
 Renygrowre, co. Cork, 4462.
 Reodoff (or Raduff), co. Westm., 1888.
 Reogh, Connor, pardon, 6576.
 " Donell, pardon, 6576.
 " Donoghow, pardon, 6521.
 " Gerald, pardon, 4251.
 " Murrough, pardon, 6303.
 Roogh, Ownie, pardon, 6467.
 " Shane, pardon, 6408, 6430.
 " Teige m'Donill oge, pardon, 6624.
 " Tho., pardon, 6433, 6430.
 " Wm., pardon, 6574.
 Roogho, Donogh, pardon, 6517.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6575.
 " Edm., pardon, 6517.
 " Melaughlin, pardon, 4932.
 " Tho., pardon, 6742.
 Roough, James, pardon 3973.
 " Wm., pardon, 6535.
 Requests, clerk of, 2745.
 Rerage Ruddery, co. Lim., 5947.
 Rericke—Reriko—Reryek (Abbeyderg), co. Long., rectory, 1633, 1737, 4176.
 Rerie, Kataline ny, pardon, 6407.
 Reriko. *See* Rericke.
 Rery, James, 1722, 3418.
 Reryek. *See* Rericke.
 Rescon, co. Kilk., 1306.
 Resillagh, co. Wex., 6727.
 Ressonany (co. Cork?), 6616.
 Ressonanagh (co. Kilk.?), 4320.
 Reughe, Teig, pardon, 857.
 Reulville, co. Gal., 5519.
 Reurdane, John m'Conohor I, pardon, 5683.
 Revaghe, Reamyn, pardon, 6716.
 Revell, Tho., pardon, 6742.
 Revenue abuses, commission to enquire of, 4833.
 Revoston, co. Meath, 291, 2168.
 Revy, Hubbert m'Edm., pardon, 5519.
 " Morogh m'Edm., pardon, 5519.
 Rowdull, Andrew, pardon, 6173.
 Rewe (Roo), co. Gal., 5236.
 Reyes, Christian, pardon, 1617.
 Reyglas. *See* Reiglas.
 Reylan (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6517.
 Reyland (co. Wex.?), 3904.
 Reylandemore, co. Wex., 4913.
 Reylandemore (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6517.
 Reylandmore (co. Car.), 6517.
 Royle, Gerald, pardon, 4917.
 Royleston. *See* Ratleston.
 Royley, Richard, pardon, 5276.
 Royley, Rose, pardon, 776.
 " Tho., authorised to impress hay, 4459.
 " Tirrolagh, pardon, 6459.
 Royley, Anable, pardon, 6724.
 " John, pardon, 1756.
 " Kathorin ny, pardon, 4706.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1756.
 Royley, Edmund, pardon, 1135.
 " Katherine, pardon, 978.
 " James, pardon, 3460.
 " John, pardon, 1135.
 " Onor ny, pardon, 6657.
 " Pheylm, pardon, 6180.